

Wofford College

Digital Commons @ Wofford

Upper South Carolina Conference Journal

Methodist Conference Journals

11-11-1942

Upper South Carolina Conference Journal 1942

The Methodist Church. Upper South Carolina Conference.

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.wofford.edu/uppersc>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [History of Christianity Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

The Methodist Church. Upper South Carolina Conference., "Upper South Carolina Conference Journal 1942" (1942). *Upper South Carolina Conference Journal*. 28.
<https://digitalcommons.wofford.edu/uppersc/28>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Methodist Conference Journals at Digital Commons @ Wofford. It has been accepted for inclusion in Upper South Carolina Conference Journal by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Wofford. For more information, please contact stonerp@wofford.edu.

Minutes

of the

Upper South Carolina Annual Conference

of ministers of the

The Methodist Church

Nov. 11-15, 1942

Sandor Teszler Library
Wofford College
Spartanburg, South Carolina

Minutes
AND
YEAR BOOK

Upper South Carolina Conference
The Methodist Church

1942

**HELD IN BETHEL CHURCH
CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA
NOVEMBER 11-15, 1942**

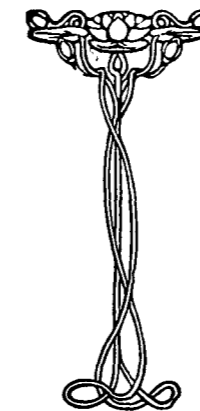
MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION

OF THE

Upper South Carolina Annual
Conference

OF

THE METHODIST CHURCH
Southeastern Jurisdiction



HELD IN

BETHEL CHURCH, CHESTER, S. C.
NOVEMBER 11-15, 1942

Edited for the Conference by R. L. Holroyd and J. T. Frazier
Published by the Committee on Minutes
Printed by the Southern Christian Advocate, Columbia, S. C.

PRICE 30 CENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Conference Organization: -----	3
Officers -----	3
Organizations -----	4
Boards, Commissions, Committees -----	7
Trustees of Colleges: Orphanage -----	7
Managers: -----	8
Southern Christian Advocate -----	8
Pastors' School -----	8
Wesley Foundation Student Center, Winthrop College -----	9
District Directors of Church School Work -----	10
Sessions of Conference -----	10
Addresses -----	10
Conference Rolls: -----	11
Official Directory -----	16
Chronological Roll -----	18
Service Record of Ministers -----	21
Lay Delegates -----	23
Local Preachers -----	25
Journal of Proceedings -----	38
Appointments -----	43
Condensed Minutes -----	43
Reports: -----	47
Conference Claimants -----	49
District Conference Journals -----	49
Education -----	64
Evangelism -----	65
Fellowship of Churches -----	66
Group Insurance -----	67
Hospitals and Homes -----	69
Lay Activities -----	71
Methodist Ministers in South Carolina -----	72
Minutes -----	72
Missions and Church Extension -----	74
Temperance -----	76
Treasurer of the Conference -----	77
Trustees of the Conference -----	79
World Service and Finance -----	82
Standing Rules -----	85
Memoirs: -----	85
Of Ministers -----	88
Of Ministers' Wives -----	90
Roll of Deceased Itinerant Ministers -----	90
Historical Society: -----	91
Minutes of -----	92
Address -----	92
Brotherhood: -----	100
Final Report of -----	100
Statistical Tables -----	101

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

OFFICERS

President, Bishop William T. Watkins, 151 Saluda Ave., Columbia, S. C.

Secretary ----- R. L. Holroyd, 644 E. Main St., Spartanburg, S. C.

 Assistants ----- H. O. Chambers, M. B. Patrick

Statistician ----- J. T. Frazier, Chester, S. C.

 Assistants: Rex V. Martin for Anderson District.

 T. L. Bryson for Columbia District.

 J. G. Hipp for Greenville District.

 J. W. Tomlinson for Greenwood District.

 G. T. Hughes for Rock Hill District.

 J. G. Stroud for Spartanburg District.

Treasurer ----- Geo. A. Beach, P. O. Box 282, Columbia, S. C.

ORGANIZATIONS

Historical Society

A. E. Holler, Pres., Batesburg. D. D. Wallace, Curator, Spartanburg.

J. R. T. Major, V. Pres. H. E. Bullington, Sec.-Treas.

Commission on Group Insurance

W. R. Bouknight, G. H. Hodges, J. C. Roper, E. R. Mason, J. H. Brown.

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Board of Education

H. N. Snyder, President Spartanburg
J. O. Smith, Vice President Columbia
D. A. Clyburn, Secretary Clemson College
Clerical: M. K. Medlock, M. T. Wharton, N. K. Polk, C. E. Peele.
Lay: J. C. Hardin, Rock Hill; A. E. Taylor, Greenwood; Monroe Pickens, Greenville; J. B. Horton, Columbia; J. C. Holler, Anderson.
Young People: Harold Stalvey, Greenville; Miss Dorothy Gillespie, Spartanburg.

Board of Missions and Church Extension

R. C. Griffith, President Gaffney
J. F. Lupo, V.-Pres. and Conf. Missionary Secty. Spartanburg
J. E. Brown, Secretary West Columbia
O. A. Jeffcoat, Treasurer Calhoun Falls
Clerical: T. F. Reid, F. C. Owen, J. F. Lupo, J. D. Holler, W. Y. Cooley, H. L. Kingman, W. B. Garrett.
Lay: C. B. Waller, Spartanburg; J. R. Unger, Batesburg; G. M. Rogers, Woodruff; Mrs. I. C. Cross, Chester; C. W. Hollingsworth, Greenwood; W. O. Huntley, Spartanburg; E. E. Child, Spartanburg; Mrs. J. D. Rogers, Easley.

Young People: A. Rhett Gunter, Rock Hill; W. B. Wade, Clinton; Miss Evelyn Shirley, Belton; Miss Betty Gatlin, Great Falls.

President Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. L. L. Hardin, Spartanburg.

Conference Lay Leader: LeRoy Moore, Spartanburg.

Church Extension Section of Board. Officers: J. D. Holler, Pres.; F. C. Owen, Vice Pres.; W. Y. Cooley, Sec.; E. E. Child, Treas.

Commission on World Service and Finance

L. D. Gillespie, Chairman Columbia
A. C. Summers, Vice-Chairman Columbia
J. A. Barrett, Secretary Duncan
Clerical: W. H. Folk, M. M. Brooks, B. R. Turnipseed.
Lay: E. M. Lander, Calhoun Falls; H. Douglas Gray, Laurens; B. S. Hodges, Hodges; E. C. Wilson, Lancaster; C. P. Hammond, Spartanburg.

Board of Temperance

H. C. Ritter, President Newberry
H. O. Chambers, Vice-President Greenville
J. E. Merchant, Secretary Greenville
B. B. Black, Treasurer Greenville

Clerical: Paul Anderson, B. S. Drennan.

Lay: A. M. DuPre, Spartanburg; J. G. McNeill, Ninety-Six; Luther Marchant, Greenville; A. M. Taylor, Union; Miss Wil Lou Gray, Columbia; Mrs. M. D. Gibson, Greenville; M. E. Abrams, Whitmire; Miss Tabitha Thomas, Calhoun Falls.

Board of Hospitals and Homes

J. K. Walker, President Walhalla
W. R. Bouknight, Secretary-Treasurer Greer
Clerical: M. E. Derrick.
Lay: Frank G. Davis, Columbia; Allen W. Bivens, Pickens; Mrs. B. F. Dent, Columbia; Mrs. B. B. Morgan, Gaffney.

Board of Ministerial Training

T. C. Cannon, Chairman Anderson
H. L. Kingman, Registrar Winnsboro
W. F. Harris, J. H. Kohler, J. S. Edwards, G. S. Duffie.

Undergraduate Classes

First Year: Ralph Wylie Atkinson, Joel E. Cannon, Michael Fryga, William Grady Newman, Voight O. Taylor, Clyde Alston Brooks, E. P. McWhirter.

Second Year: George Russell Cannon, Albert Smith Harvey.

Third Year: William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore, Jr., Robert M. Phillips.

Fourth Year: William Reuben Bouknight, Jr., Dennis Roy Dickerson, Clarence Poe Parker, David Whitehead Reese, Jr., James Gideon Stroud.

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications

F. C. Beach, Chairman Greenwood
M. B. Patrick, Vice Chairman Spartanburg
E. E. Glenn, Secretary Pelzer
Term Expires 1943: F. C. Beach, E. E. Glenn, J. W. Lewis, B. H. Tucker.

Term Expires 1944: F. T. Cunningham, R. A. Hughes, L. D. Gillespie, M. B. Patrick.

Term expires 1944: E. R. Mason, E. E. Child, Spartanburg; W. K. Charles, Greenwood.

Board of Trustees of Annual Conference

J. C. Roper, President York
E. R. Mason, Vice President Greenwood
J. W. Lewis, Secretary Ninety-Six
J. W. Boyd, Treasurer Spartanburg
Term Expires 1943: W. S. Pettus; Allen W. Bivens, Pickens; W. A. Merritt, Greenville.
Term expires 1944: E. R. Mason, E. E. Child, Spartanburg; W. K. Charles, Greenwood.
Term expires 1945: J. C. Roper; J. W. Lewis; J. W. Boyd, Spartanburg.

Board of Conference Claimants

L. P. McGee, President ----- Edgefield
 B. L. Kilgo, Secretary ----- Columbia
 J. H. Brown, Treasurer ----- Chester

Clerical:

Term expires 1943—B. L. Kilgo, J. H. Brown.
 Term expires 1944—L. D. Bolt.
 Term expires 1945—L. P. McGee, W. H. Polk.

Lay:

Term expires 1943—C. L. Cannon, Spartanburg; B. E. Greer, Mauldin.
 Term expires 1944—A. W. Love, Kings Creek; J. A. Tribble, Honea Path.
 Term expires 1945—J. P. Noblitt, Anderson; E. Ross Hook, Columbia.

Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors

J. H. Kohler, Chairman ----- Clinton
 W. F. Harris, Secretary ----- Aiken
 J. S. Edwards, R. A. Hughes, E. E. Glenn.

Committee of Investigation

A. C. Holler, G. H. Hodges, H. E. Bullington, C. L. Harris, J. H. Brown,
 L. D. Gillespie. Reserves: N. K. Polk, C. W. Allen.

Commission on Evangelism**The District Superintendents.**

Clerical: A. M. Doggett, W. H. Lewis, A. H. Bauknight, C. F. DuBose,
 W. F. Hedgepath, G. A. Baker.
 Lay: Sam R. Hayes, Anderson; L. E. Wofford, Spartanburg; Marion
 Sanders, Greenville; A. G. Fleming, Columbia; Paul Knox, North
 Augusta; M. R. Eubanks, Lockhart.

Board of Lay Activities

Conference Lay Leader—LeRoy Moore ----- Spartanburg
 Anderson District: J. E. Ward, Clemson; T. B. Nally, Easley; J. A. Edwards,
 Seneca; J. B. Douthitt, Pendleton.
 Columbia District: W. W. Weber, Columbia; W. D. Roberts, Columbia;
 A. L. Humphries, Columbia.
 Greenville District: M. G. Gault, Greenville; C. W. McClimon, Greer;
 J. E. Reeves, Woodruff.
 Greenwood District: J. C. Smith, Waterloo; T. B. Greneker, Edgefield;
 A. E. Taylor, Greenwood.

Rock Hill District: V. P. Patterson, Chester; C. E. Johnson, Chester.
 Spartanburg District: R. W. Jones, Spartanburg; Ray Lee, Spartanburg;
 Archie Lawson, Union.
 The District Superintendents.

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Anderson District: W. W. Pendleton, T. C. Cannon, W. H. Lewis,
 J. B. Douthitt, W. L. Peebles, J. P. Lemaster.
 Columbia District: J. O. Smith, J. L. Singleton, J. M. Younginer, A.
 Coke Summers, T. H. Shull, L. O. Rast.
 Greenville District: B. H. Tucker, B. B. Black, J. A. Barrett, M. H.
 Smith, W. H. Willimon, A. D. Cannon.
 Greenwood District: J. W. Lewis, E. S. Jones, O. H. Hatchett, J. G.
 McNeill, J. R. Parker, Sr., C. C. Wharton.
 Rock Hill District: A. L. Gunter, W. S. Pettus, W. B. Garrett, A. C. Wil-
 son, J. C. Hardin, R. S. Cannon.
 Spartanburg District: J. F. Lupo, M. K. Medlock, F. T. Cunningham,
 T. M. McNeill, L. E. Wofford, T. B. Gresham.

Commission on Standing Rules

C. E. Peele, W. L. Mullikin, W. D. Roberts

Committee on Minutes

P. L. Bauknight, Chairman ----- Union
 W. S. Hendley, V. Chm. ----- Columbia
 E. S. Jones, Sec.-Treas. ----- North Augusta
 Clerical: M. B. Patrick, J. E. Merchant, D. W. Smith.
 Lay: N. C. Clark, Waterloo; J. M. Evans, Anderson.

Interconference Commission on Student Work

Upper South Carolina Conference: Dr. H. N. Snyder, J. O. Smith, M.
 T. Wharton, C. E. Peele, A. L. Gunter, A. R. Broome.
 South Carolina Conference: J. T. Fowler, R. W. Spears, R. Bryce Her-
 bert, John M. Shingler, W. Roy Phillips.

TRUSTEES**Wofford College**

Upper South Carolina Conference—J. R. T. Major, R. F. Morris, G.
 C. Leonard, H. B. Carlisle, John A. Law, A. M. Chreitzberg, John B.
 Humbert.
 South Carolina Conference—J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton, E. K.
 Garrison, Hugo Sims, W. F. Stackhouse, Marvin W. Adams.

Columbia College

Upper South Carolina Conference—L. D. Gillespie, G. H. Hodges, W. B. Garrett, Miss Wil Lou Gray, J. B. Roddey, B. M. Lemmond, T. B. Pearce.

South Carolina Conference—S. O. Cantey, F. E. Dibble, J. E. Clark, W. C. Percy, Mrs. W. E. King, L. M. Lawson, L. G. Mishoe, Holmes B. Springs.

Lander College

Upper South Carolina Conference—E. R. Mason, J. F. Lupo, C. E. Peele, W. R. Bouknight, M. S. Chipley, J. B. Gambrell, John T. Sloan, J. Hertz Brown, W. W. Steadman.

South Carolina Conference—D. A. Phillips, George K. Way, H. L. F. Shuler, R. Bryce Herbert, R. L. Carter, Geo. J. Bethea, W. E. Bynum, Frank E. Cope.

Cokesbury Conference School

Upper South Carolina Conference—G. F. Clarkson, W. F. Hedgepath, W. Y. Cooley.

South Carolina Conference—J. H. Noland, B. G. Murphy, R. P. Turner.

Epworth Orphanage

Upper South Carolina Conference: Term expires 1943—A. L. Gunter, J. A. Barrett, C. M. Asbill. Term expires 1944—R. L. Holroyd, Dewey Parr. Term expires 1945—M. T. Wharton, H. D. Gray.

South Carolina Conference: Miss Mabel Montgomery, S. E. Ledbetter, Mrs. J. R. Williams, Dr. M. R. Mobley, C. C. Herbert, Charlton DuRant, J. Ross Johnson, C. F. Riser.

Managers Southern Christian Advocate

Upper South Carolina Conference—J. C. Roper, F. C. Beach, A. L. Humphries, J. R. Unger.

South Carolina Conference—J. M. Ariail, S. E. Ledbetter, E. L. McCoy, L. A. Hartzog.

Board of Managers South Carolina Pastors' School

Upper South Carolina Conference—C. E. Peele, J. W. Shackford, F. C. Beach, J. F. Lupo, W. L. Mullikin.

South Carolina Conference: J. T. Fowler, S. E. Ledbetter, W. D. Gleaton, S. M. Atkinson, L. E. Pope, Jr.

Wesley Foundation Student Center, Winthrop College

Upper South Carolina Conference—Paul Jenkins, J. C. Hardin, A. L. Gunter.

South Carolina Conference—W. Roy Phillips, E. S. Dunbar, R. H. Tucker.

District Directors of Church School Work**Anderson District:**

Children's Work—Mrs. Gaston Gage, Clemson, S. C.

Associate—Mrs. J. O. Baker, Pickens, S. C.

Youth Work—Miss Evelyn Shirley, 307 N. Fant St., Anderson, S. C.

Associate—Miss Lucia Merritt, Piedmont, S. C.

Young Adult Work—Rev. J. Walter Johnson, Seneca, S. C.

Adult Work—Dr. Jas. E. Ward, Clemson, S. C.

Columbia District:

Children's Work—Miss Alma Craig, Cayce, S. C.

Associate—Mrs. J. H. Elkins, 1328 Richland St., Columbia, S. C.

Youth Work—To be supplied.

Associate—Miss Louise King, 1404 Devine St., Columbia, S. C.

Young Adult Work—Mr. Reid Montgomery, 2002 Hyatt St., Columbia, S. C.

Adult Work—Dr. W. W. Weber, College Place, S. C.

Greenville District:

Children's Work—Mrs. C. E. MaHaffey, 302 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, S. C.

Youth Work—Rev. J. E. Cannon, Travelers Rest, S. C.

Young Adult Work—Miss Margaret Moseley, 24 Smythe St., Greenville, S. C.

Adult Work—Rev. A. C. Holler, Laurens, S. C.

Greenwood District:

Children's Work—To be supplied.

Youth Work—Miss Inez Torian, Ware Shoals, S. C.

Associate—Miss Helen Fridy, Greenwood, S. C.

Young Adult Work—Rev. E. W. Hardin, Graniteville, S. C.

Adult Work—To be supplied.

Rock Hill District:

Children's Work—To be supplied.

Youth Work—Mrs. Billy D. Hayes, Hickory Grove, S. C.

Young Adult Work—To be supplied.

Adult Work—To be supplied.

Spartanburg District:

Children's Work—Mrs. J. L. Jett, Buffalo, S. C.

Associate—Mrs. J. W. Anderson, Gramling, S. C.

Youth Work—Mr. Clark Redman, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.

Young Adult Work—Rev. W. W. Fridy, Lyman, S. C.

Adult Work—Prof. A. M. Taylor, Union, S. C.

SESSIONS OF CONFERENCE

Place	Date	President	Secretary	Members
Spartanburg	Nov. 24, 1915	Collins Denny	P. B. Wells	51,016
Greenville	Nov. 15, 1916	W. A. Candler	W. J. Snyder	54,141
Clinton	Nov. 23, 1917	W. A. Candler	W. J. Snyder	56,203
Chester	Nov. 27, 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	W. J. Snyder	59,924
Greenwood	Nov. 5, 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	W. J. Snyder	54,788
Union	Nov. 4, 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	B. R. Turnipseed	60,493
Lancaster	Nov. 2, 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	B. R. Turnipseed	64,648
Gaffney	Nov. 8, 1922	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed	67,575
Newberry	Oct. 31, 1923	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed	71,291
Laurens	Nov. 5, 1924	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed	72,404
Abbeville	Oct. 28, 1925	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed	73,166
Rock Hill	Oct. 27, 1926	Edwin D. Mouzon	B. R. Turnipseed	74,961
Greenville	Nov. 23, 1927	Edwin D. Mouzon	B. R. Turnipseed	74,621
Anderson	Nov. 21, 1928	Edwin D. Mouzon	B. R. Turnipseed	76,153
Columbia	Nov. 20, 1929	Edwin D. Mouzon	B. R. Turnipseed	77,132
Spartanburg	Nov. 26, 1930	Warren A. Candler	B. R. Turnipseed	77,650
Greenwood	Nov. 4, 1931	Warren A. Candler	B. R. Turnipseed	78,589
Greenville	Nov. 16, 1932	Warren A. Candler	B. R. Turnipseed	80,374
Columbia	Nov. 8, 1933	Warren A. Candler	B. R. Turnipseed	81,369
Spartanburg	Oct. 31, 1934	Paul B. Kern	B. R. Turnipseed	82,448
Greenwood	Oct. 31, 1935	Paul B. Kern	B. R. Turnipseed	82,990
Union	Oct. 28, 1936	Paul B. Kern	B. R. Turnipseed	82,320
Newberry	Nov. 3, 1937	Paul B. Kern	L. E. Wiggins	83,069
Laurens	Oct. 27, 1938	Clare Purcell	L. E. Wiggins	84,129
Lancaster	Nov. 2, 1939	Clare Purcell	L. E. Wiggins	84,721
Anderson	Nov. 6, 1940	William T. Watkins	L. E. Wiggins	85,268
Greenville	Nov. 12, 1941	William T. Watkins	L. E. Wiggins	81,665
Chester	Nov. 11, 1942	William T. Watkins	R. L. Holroyd	82,738

MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES

These addresses of officers are put here for the convenience of correspondents.

Bishop—William T. Watkins, 151 Saluda Ave., Columbia, S. C.

Conference Secretary—R. L. Holroyd, 644 E. Main St., Spartanburg, S. C.

Statistician—J. T. Frazier, Chester, S. C.

Conference Treasurer—Geo. A. Beach, P. O. Box 282, Columbia, S. C.

Conference Missionary Secretary—J. F. Lupo, Spartanburg, S. C.

Conference Lay Leader—LeRoy Moore, Spartanburg, S. C.

Treasurer Board of Missions—O. A. Jeffcoat, Calhoun Falls, S. C.

Treasurer Church Extension Section—E. E. Child, Spartanburg, S. C.

Treas. Board of Education—Jos. K. Davis, Spartanburg, S. C.

Ex. Sec. Board of Education—W. L. Mullikin, 194½ E. Main St., Spartanburg, S. C.

Asst. to the Ex. Sec. Board of Education—Miss Caroline Cannon, 194½ E. Main, Spartanburg, S. C.

Treasurer Group Insurance—G. H. Hodges, Spartanburg, S. C.

Conf. Pres. Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. L. L. Hardin, 245 W. Hampton Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.

Pres. Conf. Young People's Organization—Harold Stalvey, Greenville, S. C.

CONFERENCE ROLLS

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY FOR 1942

All Post Offices in South Carolina unless otherwise noted.

*Denotes absence from Conference.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Allen, C. W.	Anderson, 808 Bleckley	Bethel
Anderson, L. P.*	Havana, Cuba, Apartado 55, Marianao	Missionary on Leave
Anderson, Paul S.	Honea Path	Honea Path
Atkinson, Ralph W.	Emory University, Ga.	Student Emory Univ.
Baker, Geo. A.*	Camp Shelby, N. C., 42nd Eng. Reg.	Chaplain
Barrett, J. A.	Duncan	Duncan-Woods Chapel
Bauknight, A. H.	Greer	Victor
Bauknight, H. F.		United States Army
Bauknight, P. L.	Union	Grace
Beach, F. C.	Greenwood, 109 W. Cambridge	Main St.
Bell, C. O.	Laurens	Central & St. James
Bell, J. H.	Gilbert	Gilbert
Black, B. B.	Greenville, 1121 Pendleton	Brandon
Bledsoe, J. A.	Prosperity	Prosperity
Bobo, P. B.	Warrenville	Warrenville
Boggs, W. T.	Gaffney	Limestone Street
Bolt, L. D.	Greenwood	Mathews
Boozer, M. E.		Chaplain
Bouknight, W. R. Sr.	Greer	Memorial
Bouknight, W. R. Jr.	Mauldin	Greenville Circuit
Bowling, A. J.	Union	Union Ct.
Brockwell, C. W.*		Chaplain
Brooks, M. M.	Ninety Six	Cambridge
Brooks, C. A.	Chesnee	Chesnee
Broome, A. R.	Glendale	Glendale-Beaumont
Brown, J. E.	West Columbia	Brookland
Brown, J. H.	Chester R. F. D.	Chester Ct.
Bryson, T. L.	Greenwood, 411 Montague	Greenwood Ct.
Bullington, H. E.	Union	Bethel
Burgess, R. B.	Spartanburg	Pres. Spartanburg Junior Col.
Burke, G. W.	Fort Mill	Fort Mill
Byars, J. P.	Clifton	Clifton
Cannon, G. R.	Landrum	Landrum
Cannon, Joel E.	Travelers Rest	Travelers Rest-Slater
Cannon, T. C.	Anderson, 503 S. McDuffie	St. Johns
Carter, L. A.	Leesville	Leesville
Chambers, H. O.	Greenville, 116 Anderson	St. Paul
Chambers, R. H.	Greenville, 50 Buff	Bethel
Chandler, J. A.	Spartanburg, 570 Brawley	Duncan Mem.
Chandler, W. H.	Kelton	Kelton
Chick, J. B.*	Union, W. Main St.	Supernumerary
Clyburn, D. A.	Clemson	Clemson College

Connelly, J. B.	Rock Hill -----	Rock Hill Ct.
Cooley, J. W.	-----	Chaplain
Cooley, W. Y.	Gray Court -----	Gray Court
Cunningham, F. T.	Inman -----	Inman-Grandling
Derrick, M. E.	Woodruff -----	Emma Gray Memorial
Dickerson, D. R.	Langley -----	Langley
Doggett, A. M.	Pacolet Mills -----	Montgomery Memorial
Dorn, C. O.	Pelion -----	Pelion
Drennan, B. S.	Pickens -----	Pickens
DuBose, C. F. Jr.	Columbia, 2227 Two-Notch Rd. --	Edgewood
DuBose, R. M.	Fort Lawn -----	Fort Lawn
Duckworth, W. A.	Rock Hill -----	Main Street
Duffie, G. S.	Whitmire -----	Whitmire
Edwards, J. S.	Abbeville -----	Main St.
Evans, J. C.	McCormick -----	McCormick
Farr, J. F.	Lockhart -----	Lockhart
Ferguson, A. B. Jr.	Greenville, 504 Easley Bridge Rd. --	Judson
Frazier, J. T.	Chester -----	St. James-Eureka
Fridy, W. W.	Lyman -----	Lyman
Fryga, Michael	Emory University, Ga. -	Student Emory Univ.
Garrett, W. B.	Lancaster -----	First Church
Gault, W. F.	Greenwood, 316 Lee -----	Lowell St.
George, L. B.	Greenville, 211 Brockman Ave.,	
	St. Marks and Stephenson Memorial	
George, T. D.	Seneca -----	Lonsdale-Monaghan
Gillespie, L. D.	Columbia, 723 Holly St. -----	Shandon
Gilliam, J. O.	Starr -----	Starr
Glenn, E. E.	Pelzer -----	Pelzer
Glenn, S. R.	111th Engineers, Camp Bowie, Tex.,	Chaplain
Goodwin, C. D.	Greenville, 17 Third Ave. -----	Poe-St. John
Goodwin, J. E.	Ridge Spring -----	Ridge Spring-Spann
Gravely, H. E.	-----	Chaplain
Gregory, J. T.	Enoree -----	Enoree
Griffith, R. C.	Gaffney -----	Buford St.
Gunter, A. L.	Rock Hill -----	St. Johns
Gunter, Q. E.	Pomaria -----	Pomaria
Hall, R. L.	Winnsboro -----	Fairfield Ct.
Hardin, E. W.	Graniteville -----	Graniteville
Hardy, H. B.	Blacksburg -----	Blacksburg
Harris, C. L.	Spartanburg, Drayton Mills -----	Drayton
Harris, W. F.	Aiken -----	Aiken & Williston
Harvey, A. S.	Swansea -----	Swansea
Harvey, B. H.	Greenwood -----	Galloway Memorial
Hatchett, O. H.	Newberry, 1331 Millagan -----	Epting-Lewis
Hedgepath, W. F.	Columbia, 3119 River Drive --	Green Street
Hipp, J. G.	Cross Anchor -----	Cross Anchor
Hodges, G. H.	Spartanburg, 506 Hampton Dr.	
	Spartanburg District	
Holler, A. C.	Laurens -----	First Church
Holler, A. E.	Batesburg -----	Batesburg
Holler, J. D.	Fountain Inn -----	Fountain Inn
Holroyd, R. L.	Spartanburg, 644 E. Main -----	Central

Huggin, J. G.	Cowpens -----	Cowpens-Cannon
Hughes, G. T.	Waterloo -----	Waterloo
Hughes, R. A.	Hickory Grove -----	Hickory Grove
Huskey, R. A.	Greenville ---	Choice St-Holroyd Memorial
Inabinet, T. A.	Saluda -----	Butler Ct.
Jeffcoat, O. A.	Calhoun Falls -----	Calhoun Falls
Jett, J. L.	Buffalo -----	Buffalo
Johnson, J. W.	Seneca -----	Seneca-Newry
Johnson, W. F.	Van Wyck -----	Elgin-Van Wyck
Jones, E. S.	N. Augusta, 507 Georgia Ave. --	N. Augusta
Jordan, H. R.	Keisler Field, Miss., Post Chaplain's Office	
	-----	Chaplain
Kilgo, B. L.	Columbia, 1021 Elmwood -----	Main Street
Kilgore, J. D.	Columbia, 515 Whaley St. --	Whaley Street
Kingman, H. L.	Winnsboro -----	First Church-Greenbriar
Kinnett, Paul	Greer -----	Concord-Apalache
Kohler, J. H.	Clinton -----	Broad Street
Koon, H. B.	-----	Chaplain
Lever, M. W.	Pendleton -----	Pendleton
Lever, O. W.	Saluda -----	Saluda
Lewis, J. W.	Ninety Six -----	Ninety Six
Lewis, W. H.	Piedmont -----	Piedmont
Lupo, J. F.	Spartanburg, 461 Hampton Dr. -----	Bethel
Major, J. R. T.	Columbia, 1418 Marion --	Columbia District
Manly, J. H.	Greenwood R. F. D. -----	Phoenix
Martin, Rex V.	Clover -----	Clover
Mason, E. R.	Greenwood, 139 Bailey Circle	
	-----	Greenwood District
Medlock, M. K.	Jonesville -----	Jonesville
Merchant, J. E.	Greenville, 406 W. Croft -----	Triune
Montgomery, J. H.	Williamston -----	Williamston
Moore, W. F. Jr.	Winnsboro -----	Gordon Memorial
Moore, W. T.	Easley -----	North Easley
Morris, R. F. ‡	Greenville, 210 E. Earle --	Greenville Dist.
Mullikin, W. L.	Spartanburg, 194 1/2 E. Main -----	
	-----	Exec. Sec. Board Education
McElrath, J. W.	Lancaster -----	Grace
McGee, L. P.	Edgefield -----	Edgefield-Trenton
McWhirter, E. P.	Emory University, Ga. -	Student Emory Univ.
Nesbitt, C. F.*	Spartanburg, Mills Ave.,	
	-----	Prof. Wofford College
Newman, W. G.	Inman -----	Inman Mills
Norton, C. C.	Spartanburg, Gadsden Sq.	
	-----	Prof. Wofford College
Outler, A. C.*	Durham, N. C. -----	Prof. Duke University
Owen, F. C.	Ware Shoals -----	Ware Shoals-Hodges
Owings, W. M.	Newberry -----	Newberry Ct.
Parker, C. P.	Simpsonville -----	Simpsonville
Patrick, M. B.	Spartanburg, 619 Norwood -----	Trinity
Patton, J. P.	Greenwood -----	Prof. Lander College
Pearce, G. H.	Rock Hill -----	Bethel

‡Died since Conference.

Peele, C. E.	Chester -----	Bethel
Pendleton, W. W.	Liberty -----	Liberty-Fairview
Pettus, R. C.	Anderson -----	Orrville
Pettus, W. S.	Great Falls -----	Great Falls
Phillips, N. M.	Woodruff -----	Grace-Bramlett
Phillips, R. M.	Greer -----	Greer Ct.
Polk, N. K.	Newberry -----	O'Neal St
Polk, W. H.	Central -----	Central
Potts, C. N.	Cayce -----	Cayce
Rast, J. M.	Greenwood -----	Pres. Lander College
Reese, D. W.	Greenville -----	Asst. Pastor Buncombe St.
Reid, T. F.	Columbia, 2906 Heyward St.	
	-----	Wesley Memorial
Ritter, H. C.	Newberry -----	Central
Roper, J. C.	York -----	York
Sammeth, R. W.	Easley -----	South Easley
Shackford, J. W.	Rock Hill -----	Rock Hill District
Shealy, L. W.	Wagener -----	Wagener
Smith, A. M.	Lexington -----	Lexington
Smith, D. W.	Greenville, 45 Smythe Ave.	Duncan
Smith, J. O.	Columbia, 1419 Washington	Washington St.
Smith, W. G.	Lancaster -----	East Lancaster
Stroud, J. G.	Tucapau -----	Tucapau
Sullivan, C. H.	Abbeville -----	Grace
Taylor, V. O.	Spartanburg -----	Assistant Pastor Central
Tomlinson, J. W.	Union, 2 Keenan -----	Green Street
Tucker, B. H.	Greenville, 4 YMCA St.	Monaghan-Woodside
Turbeville, L. C.	Spartanburg -----	Saxon-Arcadia
Turnipseed, B. R.	Greenville, 306 McDaniel	Buncombe St.
Vickery, T. H.	-----	Chaplain
Walker, J. K.	Walhalla -----	Walhalla
Webb, R. O.	Belton -----	Belton
Wharton, M. T.	Easley -----	First Church-Alice
White, S. B.	Goldville -----	Kinards
Whitten, H. A.	Westminster -----	Westminster-Townville
Wiggins, L. E.	Anderson, 804 S. McDuffie	Anderson District
Wilkes, T. B.	Anderson, 1210 E. Whitner	Toxaway-Glök
Younginer, J. M.	Johnston -----	Johnston-Harmony

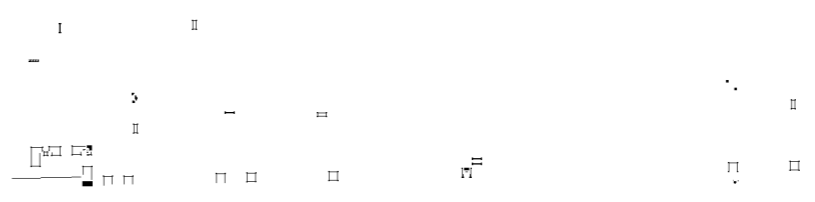
LOCAL PREACHERS AND OTHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Baker, A. W.	Fort Mill -----	Fort Mill Ct.
Carter, W. R.	Spartanburg -----	El Bethel
Chapman, T. L.	Irmo -----	Irmo
Curry, Pedengene	Honea Path, R. F. D. 1	Princeton
Griffin, H. E.	Langley -----	Asst. Pastor, Langley
Harvey, M. W.	Columbia -----	Pisgah-Mt. Pleasant
Horne, W. A.	Whitney -----	Whitney
Lybrand, E. W.	Pacolet -----	Pacolet
Smith, W. H.	Abbeville -----	Abbeville Ct.
Speer, Foster	Plum Branch -----	Asbury Mission
Tucker, R. M.	Ridgeway -----	Ridgeway
Way, J. F.	Richburg -----	Richburg

RETIRED MINISTERS

Abney, O. M.*	-----	Orangeburg, 6 Eutaw Ave.
Booth, S. H.*	-----	Charlotte, N. C., 2014 Vail St.
Boulware, R. C.‡	-----	Newberry, Rt. No. 4
Cunningham, J. C.*	-----	Blaney
Clarkson, G. F.*	-----	Prosperity
Daniel, J. L.*	-----	Newberry
Diggs, J. C.	-----	Honea Path
Fairey, W. A.	-----	North Augusta
Goodwin, W. S.	-----	Smoaks
Henry, W. S.*	-----	Newberry, 2405 E. Main
Jeffcoat, D. E.*	-----	Columbia, R. F. D. 1
Justus, W. B.*	-----	Inman
Keller, D. W.*	-----	Saluda
Kelley, W. C.	-----	Lowndesville
Kilgore, J. B.	-----	Newberry
Lawton, R. O.	-----	Greenwood
Leonard, G. C.*	-----	Inman
Meetze, J. M.*	-----	Columbia, R. F. D. 1
Neeley, J. W.*	-----	Columbia, 4800 Main St.
O'Dell, T. C.*	-----	North Augusta, 507 Georgia Ave.
Rice, A. Q.	-----	Spartanburg, 559 Palmetto St.
Roof, D. R.*	-----	Bradenton, Fla.
Rountree, R. L.*	-----	Starr
Sharpe, R. E.*	-----	Honea Path, R. No. 2
Simpson, J. P.*	-----	Bridgeton, R. I.
Singleton, J. L.	-----	Columbia
Speer, Foster*	-----	Plum Branch
Stackhouse, R. E.*	-----	Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Steadman, J. M.*	-----	Ridge Spring
Trawick, A. M.*	-----	Spartanburg
Wells, P. B.*	-----	233 Pepperell, Opelika, Ala.
Wilkes, R. W.	-----	Greenville, 304 Anderson St.

*Died since Conference.



CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Abbreviations used: T denotes Transfer, B denotes Baptist Church.

- 1880—J. W. Neeley.
 1885—T. C. O'Dell, J. M. Steadman.
 1888—R. E. Stackhouse.
 1892—G. F. Clarkson, J. L. Daniel, W. B. Justus.
 1894—W. S. Goodwin.
 1895—G. C. Leonard.
 1896—D. W. Keller, J. C. Roper, Foster Speer.
 1897—S. H. Booth, W. A. Fairy, A. E. Holler.
 1898—O. M. Abney.
 1900—L. P. McGee.
 1901—J. G. Huggin (T).
 1903—O. A. Jeffcoat, C. E. Peele, L. E. Wiggins.
 1904—L. D. Gillespie, R. E. Sharpe.
 1905—J. R. T. Major, W. M. Owings.
 1906—H. B. Hardy.
 1907—J. H. Brown, W. C. Kelley, J. H. Montgomery, W. H. Polk.
 1909—J. W. Lewis, E. R. Mason, J. L. Singleton.
 1911—J. A. Bledsoe, W. R. Bouknight, M. M. Brooks, R. O. Lawton (T), J. H. Manly, J. M. Meetze, M. T. Wharton.
 1912—W. B. Garrett, W. F. Gault, J. D. Holler, R. F. Morris, W. L. Mullikin, D. E. Jeffcoat.
 1913—H. A. Whitten.
 1914—J. B. Connelly, A. L. Gunter, M. B. Patrick.
 1915—R. C. Boulware (T), A. M. Doggett, W. A. Duckworth (B), B. H. Harvey, G. H. Hodges, G. T. Hughes, J. B. Kilgore (T), W. H. Lewis, A. Q. Rice, B. R. Turnipseed (T), S. B. White (B).
 1916—J. E. Brown, J. B. Chick, W. Y. Cooley, J. C. Cunningham (T), R. L. Holroyd, J. F. Lupo.
 1917—C. L. Harris.
 1918—P. L. Bauknight, J. F. Farr, J. M. Mason, J. E. Merchant, R. L. Rountree (T), L. W. Shealy, R. W. Wilkes.
 1919—F. C. Beach, J. P. Byars, H. O. Chambers (T), W. F. Harris, J. L. Jett, W. F. Johnson, J. P. Patton (T), J. P. Simpson (T), A. M. Smith.
 1920—J. W. Cooley, J. T. Frazier, R. C. Griffith, D. R. Roof (T), W. G. Smith, F. H. Tucker, J. K. Walker (T).
 1921—L. A. Carter, J. A. Chandler (T), J. C. Diggs (T), J. S. Edwards, F. C. Owen (T), N. M. Phillips, A. M. Trawick (T), R. O. Webb.
 1922—R. B. Burgess, W. S. Pettus.
 1923—J. H. Bell, T. L. Bryson, H. E. Bullington, T. C. Cannon, R. H. Chambers, H. L. Kingman, Paul Kinnett, H. B. Koon, J. W. McElrath, C. F. Nesbitt, G. H. Pearce, N. K. Polk.
 1924—J. A. Barrett, R. M. DuBose, A. B. Ferguson, Jr., J. F. Ford (T), C. D. Goodwin, R. A. Hughes, M. W. Lever.

- 1925—A. H. Bauknight, B. B. Black, L. D. Bolt, E. E. Glenn, A. C. Holler, T. A. Inabinet, C. C. Norton (T), N. A. Page (T), J. O. Smith
 1926—C. W. Allen, A. J. Bowling (T), G. W. Burke, O. H. Hatchett, J. D. Kilgore, R. C. Pettus, J. M. Rast, D. W. Smith.
 1927—R. A. Huskey, J. H. Kohler, H. C. Ritter (T), C. H. Sullivan.
 1928—H. E. Gravely, R. L. Hall, R. W. Sammeth.
 1929—D. A. Clyburn, C. O. Dorn, T. D. George, Q. E. Gunter, W. S. Henry (T), B. L. Kilgo.
 1930—B. S. Drennan, E. S. Jones, J. M. Younginer.
 1931—M. E. Derrick, G. S. Duffie, W. F. Hedgepath, M. K. Medlock, T. F. Reid, J. W. Tomlinson, P. B. Wells (T), T. B. Wilkes.
 1932—C. O. Bell, L. B. George, J. W. Johnson, C. N. Potts.
 1933—Paul S. Anderson (T), P. B. Bobo, C. W. Brockwell, F. T. Cunningham, S. R. Glenn, J. E. Goodwin, L. C. Turbeville.
 1934—G. A. Baker, C. F. DuBose, Jr., J. T. Gregory, O. W. Lever, J. W. Shackford (T).
 1935—H. R. Jordan, R. V. Martin, W. W. Pendleton.
 1936—M. E. Boozer, J. O. Gilliam.
 1937—H. F. Bauknight, W. T. Boggs, A. R. Broome, W. T. Moore (T).
 1938—W. W. Fridy.
 1939—W. R. Bouknight, Jr., D. R. Dickerson, D. W. Reese, Jr., J. G. Stroud, T. H. Vickery (T).
 1940—E. W. Hardin (T).
 1941—L. P. Anderson (T), A. C. Outler (T), C. P. Parker (T).
 1942—W. H. Chandler, J. C. Evans, J. G. Hipp, W. F. Moore, Jr., R.M. Phillips.

Preachers on Trial

Second Year—G. R. Cannon, A. S. Harvey.

First Year—Ralph W. Atkinson, Clyde A. Brooks, Joel E. Cannon, Michael Fryga, W. G. Newman, V. O. Taylor, E. P. McWhirter.

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations used: O.T.—Admitted on Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; St.—Student Appointment; Org.—At Organization of Conf.; B.—Baptist Church; W.M.—Wesleyan Meth. Years as Student and years beyond two years On Trial are subtracted from Years of Service and are included in column, Years Inactive. See Par. 1333 of 1940 Discipline.

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year Full Con.	Ordained		How and When Admitted Upper S. C.	Years Inactive	Year Retired	Years Of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Abney, O. M.	R.	S. C.	'08	O.T.	'00	'97	'02	Org.	'14	1	43
Allen, C. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'25	..	16
Anderson, L. P.	Ef.	Korea	'18	O.T.	'20	'15	'15	T.	'41	..	14
Anderson, Paul S.	Ef.	Fla.	'27	O.T.	'29	'29	'31	T.	'33	..	15
Baker, Geo. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'34	O.T.	'36	'36	'38	O.T.	'34	..	8
Barrett, J. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'24	..	18
Bauknight, A. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'25	..	17
Bauknight, H. F.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'37	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	O.T.	'37	..	5
Bauknight, P. L.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'20	'22	O.T.	'18	..	24
Beach, F. C.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'18	'18	O.T.	'19	..	23
Bell, C. O.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'32	O.T.	'34	'34	'36	O.T.	'32	..	19
Bell, J. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'24	'29	O.T.	'23	..	17
Black, B. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'25	..	31
Bledsoe, J. A.	Ef.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Org.	'14	..	9
Bobo, P. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'35	'35	'38	O.T.	'33	..	9
Boggs, W. T.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'37	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	O.T.	'37	..	5
Bolt, L. D.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'14	2	40
Booth, S. H.	R.	S. C.	'99	O.T.	'99	'99	'01	Org.	'14	2	43
Boozer, M. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'36	O.T.	'38	'38	'40	O.T.	'36	..	31
Bouknight, W. R., Sr.	Ef.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	O.T.	'14	..	31
Bouknight, W. R., Jr.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41	..	T.	'39	13	31
Boulware, R. C.	R.	S. C.	'94	O.T.	'97	'97	'02	T.	'26	..	17
Bowling, A. J.	Ef.	W. N. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'31	T.	'26	..	9
Brockwell, C. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'35	'35	'37	O.T.	'33	..	31
Brooks, M. M.	Ef.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Org.	'14	..	31
Broome, A. R.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'37	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	O.T.	'37	..	5
Brown, J. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'16	O.T.	'18	'18	'20	O.T.	'16	..	34
Brown, J. H.	Ef.	S. C.	'07	O.T.	'10	'10	'12	Org.	'14	1	26
Bryson, T. L.	Ef.	La.	'13	O.T.	'15	'15	'19	Re. Ad.	'23	3	19
Bullington, H. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'24	..	20
Burgess, R. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'22	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	O.T.	'24	..	16
Burke, G. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26	..	23
Byars, J. P.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'21	'23	O.T.	'19	..	18
Cannon, T. C.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23	1	19
Carter, L. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'21	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	O.T.	'21	2	31
Carter, L. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	T.	'19	..	19
Chambers, H. O.	Ef.	N. Ala.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23	..	27
Chambers, R. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	T.	'21	..	27
Chandler, J. A.	Ef.	N. Ga.	'15	O.T.	'17	'15	'19	O.T.	'40	..	2
Chandler, W. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'40	O.T.	'42	'41	'42	O.T.	'40	13	13
Chick, J. B.	S.	U. S. C.	'16	O.T.	'18	'18	'20	O.T.	'16	6	40
Clarkson, G. F.	R.	S. C.	'92	O.T.	'94	'94	'97	Org.	'14	2	11
Clyburn, D. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'33	'32	'35	O.T.	'29	..	28
Connelly, J. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'14	O.T.	'16	'16	'18	O.T.	'20	..	22
Cooley, J. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20	..	26
Cooley, W. Y.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'16	O.T.	'18	'18	'20	O.T.	'16	..	9
Cunningham, F. T.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'35	'35	'37	O.T.	'33	..	8
Cunningham, J. C. R.	Ef.	M. E.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	T.	'16	19	41
Daniel, J. L.	R.	S. C.	'92	O.T.	'94	'93	'97	Org.	'14	9	33
Derrick, M. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31	..	11
Dickerson, D. R.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41	'41	O.T.	'39	..	3
Diggs, J. C.	R.	S. W. Mo.	'95	O.T.	'97	'97	'99	T.	'21	3	44
Doggett, A. M.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15	..	27
Dorn, C. O.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'31	'31	'33	O.T.	'29	..	13
Drennan, B. S.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'30	O.T.	'32	'32	'34	O.T.	'30	..	12
DuBose, C. F., Jr.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'34	O.T.	'37	'37	'39	O.T.	'34	1	7
DuBose, R. M.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'24	..	18
Duckworth, W. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'18	In Orders	O.T.	'15	1	..	26
Duffie, G. S.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31	..	11
Edwards, J. S.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'21	O.T.	'23	'23	'25	O.T.	'21	..	21
Evans, J. C.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'40	O.T.	'42	'41	'42	O.T.	'40	2	43
Fairley, W. A.	R.	S. C.	'97	O.T.	'99	'99	'01	Org.	'14	..	40
Farr, J. F.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'17	'22	O.T.	'18	..	24
Ferguson, A. B., Jr.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'24	..	18

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year Full Con.	Ordained		How and When Admitted Upper S. C.	Years Inactive	Year Retired	Years Of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Frazier, J. T.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20	..	22
Fridy, W. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'38	O.T.	'40	'40	'41	O.T.	'38	..	4
Garrett, W. B.	Ef.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'14	'14	'16	O.T.	'12	..	30
Gault, W. F.	Ef.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'15	'15	'17	O.T.	'12	1	29
George, L. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'32	O.T.	'34	'34	'36	O.T.	'32	..	10
George, T. D.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'31	'31	'33	O.T.	'29	..	13
Gillespie, L. D.	Ef.	S. C.	'04	O.T.	'06	'06	'08	Org.	'14	1	37
Gilliam, J. O.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'36	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	O.T.	'36	1	5
Glenn, E. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'25	..	17
Glenn, S. R.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'35	'35	'37	O.T.	'33	..	9
Goodwin, C. D.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'24	1	17
Goodwin, J. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'36	'36	'38	O.T.	'33	1	8
Goodwin, W. S.	R.	S. C.	'94	O.T.	'96	'96	'98	Org.	'14	5	36
Gravelly, H. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'28	O.T.	'30	'30	'32	O.T.	'28	..	14
Gregory, J. T.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'34	O.T.	'36	'36	'38	O.T.	'34	..	8
Griffith, R. C.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20	..	22
Gunter, A. L.	Ef.	S. C.	'14	O.T.	'16	'16	'18	Org.	'14	..	28
Gunter, Q. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'31	'31	'33	O.T.	'29	..	13
Hall, R. L.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'28	O.T.	'30	'30	'32	O.T.	'28	..	14
Hardin, E. W.	Ef.	W. N. C.	'38	O.T.	'40	'40	'41	T.	'40	..	4
Hardy, H. B.	Ef.	S. C.	'06	O.T.	'08	'08	'10	Org.	'14	..	36
Harris, C. L.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'17	O.T.	'19	'19	'21	O.T.	'17	..	25
Harris, W. F.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23	2	21
Hatchett, O. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'21	'23	O.T.	'19	2	25
Hedgepath, W. F.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26	..	16
Henry, W. S.	R.	S. C.	'02	O.T.	'04	'04	'06	T.	'29	4	38
Hipp, J. G.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'40	O.T.	'42	'41	'42	O.T.	'40	..	2
Hodges, G. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15	..	27
Holler, A. C.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'28	'28	'31	O.T.	'25	1	15
Holler, A. E.	Ef.	S. C.	'97	O.T.	'00	'00	'02	Org.	'14	3	42
Holler, J. D.	Ef.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'14	'14	'16	Org.	'14	..	30
Holroyd, R. L.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'16	O.T.	'18	'18	'20	O.T.	'16	..	26
Huggin, J. G.	Ef.	N. Miss.	'00	O.T.	'02	'02	'04	T.	'01	..	42
Hughes, G. T.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15	..	27
Hughes, R. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'24	..	18
Huskey, R. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'27	O.T.	'29	'29	'31	O.T.	'27	..	15
Inabinet, T. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'26	'29	O.T.	'25	..	17
Jeffcoat, D. E.	R.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'15	'15	'17	Org.	'14	4	38
Jeffcoat, O. A.	Ef.	S. C.	'03	O.T.	'05	'03	'07	Org.	'14	..	39
Jett, J. L.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'21	'23	O.T.	'19	1	22
Johnson, J. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'32	O.T.	'34	'34	'36	O.T.	'32	..	10
Johnson, W. F.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'21	'23	O.T.	'19	..	23
Jones, E. S.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'30	O.T.	'32	'32	'34	O.T.	'30	..	12
Jordan, H. R.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'35	O.T.	'37	'37	'39	O.T.	'35	..	17
Justus, W. B.	R.	S. C.	'92	O.T.	'94	'92	'96	Org.	'14	18	24
Keller, D. W.	R.	S. C.	'06	O.T.	'08	'08	'00	Org.	'14	1	41
Kelley, W. C.	R.	S. C.	'07	O.T.	'09	'09	'15	Org.	'14	7	39
Kilgo, B. L.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'31	'31	'33	O.T.	'29	..	13
Kilgore, J. B.	R.	S. C.	'03	O.T.	'05	'05	'07	T.	'15	6	38
Kilgore, J. D.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26	..	16
Kingman, H. L.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23	..	19
Kinnett, Paul	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'27	'29	O.T.	'23	2	17
Kohler, J. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'27	O.T.	'29	'29	'31	O.T.	'27	..	15
Koon, H. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23	..	19
Lawton, R. O.	R.	Los Ang.	'08	O.T.	'10	'09	'13	Org.	'14	7	37
Leonard, G. C.	R.	S. C.	'95	O.T.	'97	'95	'99	Org.	'14	9	33
Lever, M. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'25	'28	O.T.	'24	..	18
Lever, O. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'34	O.T.	'36	'36	'39	O.T.	'34	3	5
Lewis, J. W.	Ef.	S. C.	'09	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Org.	'14	2	31
Lewis, W. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15	..	27
Lupo, J. F.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'16	O.T.	'18	'18	'20	O.T.	'16	..	26
Major, J. R. T.	Ef.	S. C.	'05	O.T.	'07	'07	'09	Org.	'14	..	37
Manly, J. H.	Ef.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Org.	'14	..	31
Martin, Rex V.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'35	O.T.	'37	'37	'39	O.T.	'35	..	7
Mason, E											

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year Full Con.	Ordained		How and When Admitted Upper S. C. Conf.	Years Inactive	Year Retired	Years Of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
McElrath, J. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'24	'27	O.T.	'23		19
McGee, L. P.	Ef.	S. C.	'00	O.T.	'02	'02	'04	O.T.	'14		42
Neely, J. W.	R.	S. C.	'80	O.T.	'83	'86	'86	Org.	'14		36
Nesbitt, C. F.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'23		16
Norton, C. C.	Ef.	Tenn.	'21	O.T.	'25	'26	'28	T.	'25		19
O'Dell, T. C.	R.	S. C.	'85	O.T.	'87	'85	'39	Org.	'14		40
Outler, A. C.	Ef.	S. Ga.	'28	O.T.	'30	'30	'33	T.	'41		11
Owen, F. C.	Ef.	N. Ga.	'15	O.T.	'17	'14	'19	T.	'21		27
Owings, W. M.	Ef.	S. C.	'05	O.T.	'07	'07	'09	Org.	'14		37
Parker, C. P.	Ef.	N. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41		T.	'41		3
Patrick, M. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'14	O.T.	'16	'16	'18	Org.	'41		28
Patton, J. P.	Ef.	S. C.	'10	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	T.	'19		31
Pearce, G. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		19
Peele, C. E.	Ef.	S. C.	'03	O.T.	'05	'05	'07	Org.	'14		39
Pendleton, W. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'35	O.T.	'37	'37	'39	O.T.	'35		7
Pettus, R. C.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'31	O.T.	'26		16
Pettus, W. S.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'22	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	O.T.	'22		20
Phillips, N. M.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'21	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	O.T.	'21		20
Phillips, R. M.	Ef.	S. W. Mo.	'40	O.T.	'42	'42		T.	'41		2
Polk, N. K.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		19
Polk, W. H.	Ef.	S. C.	'07	O.T.	'09	'08	'11	Org.	'14		35
Potts, C. N.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'32	O.T.	'34	'34	'37	O.T.	'32		10
Rast, J. M.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'29	'28	'31	O.T.	'26		15
Reese, D. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41	'42	O.T.	'39		3
Reid, T. F.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		11
Rice, A. Q.	R.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15		18
Ritter, H. C.	Ef.	China	'16	F.C.	'15	'15	'15	T.	'27		26
Roof, D. R.	R.	S. C.	'10	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	T.	'20		14
Roper, J. C.	Ef.	S. C.	'06	O.T.	'08	'08	'00	Org.	'14		46
Rountree, R. L.	R.	S. C.	'17	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	T.	'18		14
Sammeth, R. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'28	O.T.	'30	'30	'32	O.T.	'28		14
Shackford, J. W.	Ef.	Va.	'06	O.T.	'08	'01	'05	T.	'24		36
Sharp, R. E.	R.	S. C.	'04	O.T.	'06	'06	'08	Org.	'14		28
Shealy, L. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'20	'22	O.T.	'18		24
Simpson, J. P.	R.	S. C.	'09	O.T.	'11	'11	'13	T.	'19		17
Singleton, J. L.	R.	S. C.	'09	O.T.	'11	'11	'13	Org.	'14		42
Smith, A. M.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'21	'23	O.T.	'19		23
Smith, D. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26		16
Smith, J. O.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'25		17
Smith, W. G.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20		22
Speer, Foster	R.	S. C.	'06	O.T.	'08	'08	'01	Org.	'14		43
Stackhouse, R. E.	R.	S. C.	'88	O.T.	'90	'90	'92	Org.	'14		31
Steadman, J. M.	R.	S. C.	'85	O.T.	'87	'87	'89	Org.	'14		48
Stroud, J. G.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41		O.T.	'39		23
Sullivan, C. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'27	O.T.	'30	'30	'32	O.T.	'27		14
Tomlinson, J. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		11
Trawick, A. M.	R.	Tenn.	'92	O.T.	'94	'94	'96	T.	'21		48
Tucker, B. H.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20		22
Turbeville, L. C.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'36	'36	'38	O.T.	'33		8
Turnipseed, B. R.	Ef.	S. C.	'00	O.T.	'02	'02	'04	T.	'15		42
Vickery, T. H.	Ef.	W. N. C.	'37	O.T.	'39	'39		T.	'39		5
Walker, J. K.	Ef.	Vir.	'06	O.T.	'08	'08	'11	T.	'20		36
Webb, R. O.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'21	O.T.	'23	'23	'25	O.T.	'21		20
Wells, P. B.	R.	S. C.	'94	O.T.	'96	'96	'98	T.	'31		38
Wharton, M. T.	Ef.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Org.	'14		31
White, S. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	F.C.	'15	In Orders		F.C.	'15		27
Whitten, H. A.	Ef.	S. C.	'13	O.T.	'15	'13	'19	Org.	'14		29
Wiggins, L. E.	Ef.	S. C.	'03	O.T.	'05	'05	'07	Org.	'14		36
Wilkes, R. W.	R.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'20	'22	O.T.	'18		23
Wilkes, T. B.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		11
Younginer, J. M.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'30	O.T.	'32	'32	'34	O.T.	'30		12

Preachers On Trial

Cannon, G. R.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'41	O.T.		'42		O.T.	'41		1
Harvey, A. S.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'41	O.T.		'42		O.T.	'41		1
Atkinson, R. W.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.				O.T.	'42		
Brooks, C. A.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.				O.T.	'42		
Cannon, J. E.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.				O.T.	'42		
Fryga, Michael	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.				O.T.	'42		
McWhirter, E. P.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.				O.T.	'42		
Newman, W. G.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.				O.T.	'42		
Taylor, V. O.	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.				O.T.	'42		

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES

* Denotes absence from Conference.

ANDERSON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Charge	Delegate
Grace	*Robert Cox	North Easley	T. B. Nalley
Main Street	W. L. Peebles	South Easley	
Abbeville Ct.	*S. T. Ramey		*Miss Myrtie Gilstrap
Anderson:		Liberty-Glenwood	*Paul Farmer
Bethel	Claude J. Goodson	Lonsdale-Monaghan	*F. S. Willis
Orrville	E. A. Patterson	Pelzer	T. M. Fennell
St. John's	B. B. Bleekley	Pendleton	W. M. Crenshaw
Toxaway-Gluck	*Roy Ivester	Pickens	*A. W. Bivens
Belton	L. J. Huff	Piedmont	F. J. Smith
Calhoun Falls	B. C. Wilson	Seneca-Newry	J. A. Edwards
Central	*W. W. Cobb	Starr	*Emory Reeves
Clemson	Gaston Gage	Walhalla	*C. E. Barker
Easley:		Westminster-Townville	
First & Alice	Mrs. B. F. Finley		*J. B. Broyles
		Williamston	*W. I. Burgess

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Charge	Delegate
Aiken & Williston		Irmo	*Rev. P. N. Derrick
	*G. W. Whitaker	Johnston-Harmony	E. N. Smith
Batesburg	Mrs. A. E. Holler	Leesville Station	*E. W. Rushton
Brookland	D. E. George	Leesville Circuit	*G. V. Goff
Cayce	*Mrs. B. B. McIntyre	Lexington	H. R. Sayle
Edgewood	Dr. W. D. Roberts	Pelion	*H. P. Jackson
Green Street	*David Leckie	Pisgah & Mt. Pleasant	
Main Street	*O. R. Meetze		*Mrs. J. H. Lever
Shandon	O. G. Donny	Pomaria	*H. M. Hentz
Washington Street		Prosperity	*D. P. Connelly
	J. S. Williamson	Ridge Spring-Spann	
Wesley Memorial	E. B. Lever		*W. W. Steadman
Whaley Street	O. T. Mills	Ridgeway	*H. S. Allen
Fairfield	*W. T. Glenn	Swansea	L. O. Rast
Gilbert	T. H. Shull	Wagener	N. W. King

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Charge	Delegate
Duncan-Woods Chapel		Brandon	*W. B. Turner, Jr.
	B. R. McClimmon	Buncombe St.	*D. B. Leatherwood
Enoree	*Chas. Lawrence	Choice St.-Holroyd Mem.	
Fountain Inn	*A. D. Cannon		James Ashley
Gray Court	A. H. Moore	Duncan	Mrs. W. C. Gilmore
Bethel	*W. J. Roberts	Judson	*Fred Wood

Monaghan-Woodside -----
 ----- *Mrs. A. H. Pollard
 Poe-St. John ---- G. W. Barnett
 St. Mark-Stevenson Mem. ----
 ----- W. D. McMakin
 St. Paul ----- J. O. Merritt
 Triune ----- *E. L. Wilson
 Greenville Ct. Mrs. J. A. McHugh
 Concord-Apalache --- Leon Few
 Greer Ct. ---- W. L. Christopher

GREENWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Butler -----	J. L. Grigsby
Broad Street ----	W. H. Simpson
Cambridge -----	J. G. McNeill
Edgefield-Trenton -----	-----
-----	*S. B. Nicholson
Graniteville -----	C. M. Smith
Galloway Mem. ----	L. T. Gatlin
Lowell Street ----	W. F. Cooper
Main Street -----	J. L. Calhoun
Mathews -----	*A. C. Hudgens
Greenwood Ct. -	Mrs. L. C. Clark
Honea Path -----	J. L. Bowie
Kinards -----	*J. B. Speake
Langley -----	*R. D. Dockins

ROCK HILL DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate
Blacksburg -----	*W. C. Jones
Bethel, Chester -----	-----
-----	Dr. V. R. Patterson
St. James-Eureka, Chester -----	-----
-----	*W. B. Helms
Chester Ct. -----	W. A. Grant
Clover -----	*W. K. Jordan
Elgin-Van Wyck	J. E. Thompson
Ft. Lawn -----	*L. E. Stroud
Ft. Mill -----	*J. H. Hutchison
Ft. Mill Ct. -----	*W. C. McGinn
Great Falls ----	W. W. Newman
Hickory Grove ----	A. W. Love
East Lancaster -----	-----

Memorial -----	*R. A. Dobson
Victor -----	S. V. Wilson
Central-St. James	Mrs. C. O. Bell
First Church -----	R. E. Babb
Princeton ----	*W. H. Balentine
Simpsonville --	*J. R. Richardson
Travelers Rest-Slater -----	-----
-----	*Mrs. E. A. McGill
Emma Gray Mem. *	J. E. Reeves
Grace-Bramlett -----	*C. P. Dill

Charge	Delegate
McCormick -----	J. L. Caudle
Central, Newberry -----	-----
-----	E. M. Lipscombe
Eptin-Lewis -----	F. O. Fulmer
O'Neal Street --	*A. E. Bouknight
Newberry Ct. ----	*J. Foster Senn
Ninety Six ----	T. C. Anderson
North Augusta ----	*C. F. Wood
Phoenix -----	*J. J. Mayson
Saluda -----	*A. R. Able
Ware Shoals-Hodges -----	-----
-----	*Miss Emma McNinch
Warrenville ----	*Ansley Tinsley
Waterloo -----	J. H. Shealy

Charge	Delegate
-----	Mrs. B. B. Plyler
First Church, Lancaster -----	-----
-----	*J. C. Hubbard
Grace, Lancaster --	Hoyt Sellers
Lockhart -----	M. R. Eubanks
Richburg -----	J. C. Gibson
Bethel, Rock Hill -	L. L. Marshall
St. John's, Rock Hill	*J. C. Hardin
West Main-Park --	*J. M. Helms
Rock Hill Ct. ----	Mrs. W. H. Hill
Whitmire -----	*M. E. Abrams
Winnboro and Greenbriar ----	-----
-----	*J. D. Lyles
Gordon Memorial	*Porter A. Frye
York -----	*W. S. Dickson

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Charge	Delegate
Buffalo -----	A. M. Smith	Montgomery Memorial	J. C. Trent
Chesnee -----	*P. T. Thompson	Pacolet -----	*A. H. Hatchett
Clifton -----	Mrs. J. P. Byars	Spartanburg, Bethel -----	-----
Cowpens-Cannons	*Edward Frady	-----	C. P. Mammond
Cross Anchor ----	S. T. Lanham	Spartanburg, Central -----	-----
Gaffney, Buford Street -----	-----	-----	Dr. H. N. Snyder
-----	Dr. B. W. Middleton	Drayton -----	Mrs. Ben Swink
Limestone Street --	T. W. Hyatt	Duncan Memorial	*W. W. Lands
Glendale-Beaumont -----	-----	El Bethel -- --	*O. W. Cothran
-----	J. C. Lemaster	Saxon-Arcadia	*Mrs. W. E. Lowe
Inman-Gramling --	*H. T. Gramling	Trinity -----	J. Hertz Brown
Inman Mills -----	L. E. Wofford	Whitney ----	Mrs. W. E. Taylor
Jonesville -----	Dr. H. T. Hames	Tucapau ----	Mrs. J. M. Parrish
Kelton -----	V. E. Bentley	Union, Bethel --	*T. M. McNeill
Landrum ----	Mrs. M. B. Bishop	Grace -----	Bruce W. White
Lyman -----	T. B. Gresham	Green Street --	Aubrey F. Hicks
-----	-----	Union Circuit	Mrs. A. J. Bowling

Substitutions for Lay Delegates

Anderson District—J. T. Lewis for S. T. Ramey; Mrs. J. H. Montgomery for W. I. Burgess.
 Greenwood District—Miss Clara Hammett for A. C. Hudgens; Dewey Kinard for A. E. Bouknight; J. B. Bledsoe for A. R. Able; J. W. Hall for Miss Emma McNinch.
 Rock Hill District—E. L. Hughes for J. H. Hutchinson; A. M. Graham for J. C. Hardin.
 Spartanburg District—C. W. Golightly for H. T. Gramling; J. C. Lee for A. M. Hatchett; Miss Louise Spratt for W. W. Lands; Mrs. W. H. Smith for O. W. Cothran; Mrs. W. A. Wilson for Mrs. W. E. Lowe.

LIST OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Anderson District

Name	Post Office	Quarterly Conference
Giles, James W. ----	Emory University	Pelzer
Goodson, Claude (E) --	Anderson	Bethel
Hudson, D. P. -----	Pickens	Pickens
Jones, J. C. -----	Pickens	Liberty-Fairview
Major, W. P. -----	Piedmont	Piedmont

Columbia District

P. N. Derrick -----	Rt. 1, Irmo	Irmo
M. F. Harrison -----	Rt. 3, Columbia	Edgewood
D. A. Jeffcoat (E) --	Swansea	Pelion
S. D. Schofield (D) --	Gilbert	Gilbert
Dr. E. P. Taylor (E) --	Batesburg	Batesburg
F. G. Whitlock -----	West Columbia	Brookland

R. E. Dickert ----- Columbia ----- Whaley Street
 C. R. Adkins (E) --- West Columbia ----- Pelion
 R. M. Tucker (E) --- Ridgeway ----- Ridgeway
 M. W. Harvey ----- Rt. 3, Columbia ----- Pisgah & Mt. Pleasant
 T. L. Chapman ----- Irmo ----- Irmo
 Ray Price Hook ----- Lexington ----- Lexington
 M. Clyde Hendrix --- Rt. 1, West Columbia ----- Lexington

Greenville District

Ashley, J. L. ----- Greenville ----- Choice St. and Holroyd Mem.
 Brown, J. W. ----- Greer ----- Victor-Ebenezer
 Burnett, Hambricht - Greenville ----- Judson
 Shipman, B. L. (E) - Greenville ----- Buncombe Street

Greenwood District

Bingham, P. E. ----- Greenwood ----- Main Street
 Borden, J. G. ----- Clinton ----- Broad Street
 Brooks, G. W. ----- Clinton ----- Broad Street
 Coward, J. B. ----- Jalapa ----- Central
 Dunlap, S. C. ----- Clinton ----- Broad Street
 Gatlin, W. R. ----- Greenwood ----- Galloway Memorial
 Griffin, H. E. ----- Greenwood ----- Main Street
 Hipp, W. A. ----- Saluda ----- Butler
 Harvey, J. E. ----- Greenwood ----- Galloway Memorial
 Price, E. V. ----- Newberry ----- Newberry Ct.
 Scarborough, F. J. --- Newberry ----- Epting-Lewis
 Wood, J. W. ----- Newberry ----- Epting-Lewis

Rock Hill District

Baker, A. W. ----- Ft. Mill ----- Ft. Mill Ct.
 Blackmon, S. R. ----- Spartanburg Jr. College, Spartanburg
 ----- First Church, Lancaster
 Eidson, A. D. ----- Hickory Grove ----- Hickory Grove
 Hinson, J. K. ----- Supply, S. Ga. Conf., Pineview, Ga. -----
 ----- E. Lancaster Ct.
 Lackey, J. E., Jr. --- Wofford College, Spartanburg --- Ft. Lawn Ct.
 Linder, J. B. ----- Clover ----- Clover
 Williams, S. R. ----- R. F. D. Lancaster ----- East Lancaster

Spartanburg District

Robertson, F. V. (E) --- Union ----- Bethel
 Byars, Mrs. Ruth S. --- Clifton ----- Clifton
 Carter, W. Ralph --- Spartanburg ----- El Bethel
 Forrester, John Grady Lyman ----- Lyman
 Gowan, J. E. ----- Whitney ----- Whitney
 Holroyd, R. L., Jr. --- Spartanburg ----- Central
 Horne, W. A. ----- Whitney ----- Whitney
 Lee, Denver S. ----- Pacolet ----- Pacolet
 Lybrand, E. W. ----- Pacolet ----- Pacolet
 Redman, Clarke J. --- Wofford Col., Spartanburg --- Saxon-Arcadia

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Bethel Methodist Church,
Chester, S. C., November 11, 1942.

Opening. The Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church convened in its twenty-eighth session in Bethel church, Chester, S. C., November 11th, 1942, at 7:30 p. m., Bishop William T. Watkins in the chair. Hymn No. 402 was sung; Dr. B. R. Turnipseed led in prayer; after which the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop, assisted by R. F. Morris, E. R. Mason, W. L. Mullikin, and L. E. Wiggins.

Address. Bishop Edwin F. Lee was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Roll Call. The roll was called by L. E. Wiggins, the Secretary of the last Conference, and 143 clerical and 59 lay delegates answered to their names.

Organization. R. L. Holroyd was elected Secretary, with H. O. Chambers and M. B. Patrick, assistants. J. T. Frazier was elected Statistician, with Rex V. Martin, J. G. Hipp, J. W. Tomlinson, G. T. Hughes, T. L. Bryson, and J. G. Stroud, assistants.

Motion. On motion of L. E. Wiggins it was decided that hereafter only the roll of absentees be called.

Bar of Conference. The bar of the Conference was fixed to include the main auditorium of the church.

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment. On motion of C. E. Peele the hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:30 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.; meet at 3 p. m. and adjourn at will; meet at 7:30 p. m. and adjourn at will.

Announcement. Bishop Watkins announced changes in the printed program of the Conference as follows: Bishop Lee to address the Conference Thursday morning; Dr. W. K. Greene to address the Conference on Thursday evening; a session of the Conference on Friday evening.

Adjournment. The Conference adjourned with the Benediction by Bishop Lee.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY

November 12, 1942.

Opening The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Watkins in the chair. Hymn No. 2 was sung. Bishop Lee addressed the Conference.

Committee on Minutes. On motion, P. L. Bauknight and H. L. Kingman were elected as a committee to examine the minutes of the Conference each day and report to the Conference.

Substitutions. J. T. Lewis was substituted for S. T. Ramey; Mrs. J. H. Montgomery for W. J. Burgess, as lay delegates from the Anderson District. Mrs. Clara Hammett for A. C. Hudgens; Dewey Kinard for A. E. Bouknight; J. B. Bledsoe for A. R. Able; J. W. Hall for Miss Emma McNinch, lay delegates from the Greenwood District. A. M. Graham for J. C. Hardin, a lay delegate from the Rock Hill District. C. W. Golightly for H. T. Gramling; J. C. Lee for A. H. Hatchette; Miss Louise Spratt for W. W. Lands; Mrs. W. H. Smith for O. W. Cothran, laymen from the Spartanburg District.

Roll Call. On motion, late arrivals were requested to report to the Secretary, and the roll call be dispensed with for this session of the Conference.

Address of Welcome. The following were introduced and extended a welcome to the Conference: Julian Ellenburg, President of the Ministers Association; L. C. Horner, President of the Chamber of Commerce; Robert Frazier, Mayor of Chester; and Dr. W. K. McGill, Chairman of the Board of Stewards of Bethel church. The Bishop made suitable response

Leave of Absence. W. F. Moore was excused from today's session of the Conference on account of a funeral.

Introduction. Dr. W. F. Quillian of the General Board of Missions was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Nominations for Boards and Committees. The District Superintendents, a standing committee on nominations, presented through L. E. Wiggins the following nominations for committees and vacancies on boards:

Committees for This Conference

Public Worship—J. W. Shackford, C. E. Peele, J. T. Frazier, C. E. Johnson.

District Conference Journals—T. F. Reid, C. W. Allen, H. E. Bullington, G. S. Duffie, E. S. Jones, T. C. Anderson, J. O. Merritt, Frank G. Davis, S. T. Lanham.

Accepted Supply Pastors—J. H. Kohler, W. F. Harris, J. S. Edwards, R. A. Hughes, E. E. Glenn, L. D. Gillespie.

Memoirs—M. T. Wharton, W. L. Mullikin, A. E. Holler.

Conference Reporter—E. W. Hardin.

Other Nominations

Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.—Terms expiring 1945: P. L. Bauknight, G. H. Hodges, T. F. Reid, O. W. Lever.

Board of Trustees of Annual Conference.—Terms expiring 1945: J. C. Roper, J. W. Lewis, J. W. Boyd.

Board of Conference Claimants—Terms expiring 1945: J. P. Noblitt, E. R. Hook.

Board of Managers of Southern Christian Advocate—A. L. Humphries in place of A. Coke Summers, resigned.

Committee on Investigation—A. C. Holler, G. H. Hodges, H. E. Bullington, L. D. Gillespie, C. L. Harris, J. H. Brown. Reserves: N. K. Polk, C. W. Allen.

Sifting Committee. On motion of L. E. Wiggins it was decided to establish a Sifting Committee whose business was to audit all reports before they were presented to the Conference.

On motion of L. D. Gillespie the work of said committee would begin after this day's session of the Conference.

On motion of E. R. Mason the committee was appointed by Bishop Watkins as follows: B. R. Turnipseed, J. M. Younginer, B. L. Kilgo.

Report of District Superintendents. Question 1 was called and answered by the District Superintendents (who gave oral reports for their districts) as follows: L. E. Wiggins, J. R. T. Major, R. F. Morris, E. R. Mason, J. W. Shackford, and W. L. Mullikin.

The Publishing House. Mr. C. E. Miller of the Publishing House was introduced and spoke to the Conference. He presented a check from the Publishing House amounting to \$1,313.59 for the Retired Ministers of our Conference.

The Christian Advocate. Dr. E. C. Nash, Business Manager of the Christian Advocate, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of the general organ.

Order of the Day—Lay Activities. The Bishop recognized LeRoy Moore, Conference Lay Leader, who introduced Dr. Charles C. Sherrod, President of the State Teachers' College of Tennessee and Conference Lay Leader of the Holston Conference, who addressed the Conference.

Conference Lay Leader. Dr. J. E. Ward nominated LeRoy Moore as Conference Lay Leader. He was elected, thereby answering Question 27.

Question 2—Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? was called. The names of all the preachers, whose characters had not previously been passed, were called one by one, and their characters passed.

"Methodist Ministers of South Carolina." The report of the Committee charged with the responsibility of editing a book of Sketches of Methodist Ministers in South Carolina (a revision of "Builders") was read by B. R. Turnipseed and adopted.

On motion of J. C. Roper the Conference thanked the Committee for its work in the publication of the book.

Wofford Meeting. Dr. H. N. Snyder announced a Wofford Supper Meeting at Hotel Chester on Friday evening at 6:30 o'clock.

Adjournment. After announcements Conference adjourned with the benediction by L. D. Gillespie.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION

November 13, 1942.

Devotional. After the devotional led by Rev. O. W. Lever the Bishop called the Conference to order.

Report of Committee on Minutes. Bishop Watkins called for the report of the Committee on Minutes of the previous session. They reported that minutes had been examined and found correct.

World Service and Finance. Bishop Watkins called for the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was not yet ready, but Dr. H. W. McPherson, representing the General Board, was introduced and addressed the Conference. Dr. W. K. Greene, president of Wofford College, was also presented and addressed the Conference on World Service. At the request of the General Board Bishop Watkins made a statement on the same subject.

Chaplains. Chief Pharmacist Mate O. J. Kirkpatrick was introduced to the Conference and directed the attention of the Conference to the great need for chaplains in the Navy.

In Chair. The Bishop called L. E. Wiggins to the chair while he attended a board meeting.

The Southern Christian Advocate. Dr. D. D. Peele was presented and represented the Southern Christian Advocate.

South Carolina Fellowship of Churches. Dr. J. W. Shackford presented the plans for the organization of a South Carolina Fellowship of Churches. Motion was made and carried that this Conference participate through the proper representatives.

Greetings. Greetings from the Baptist Convention of South Carolina were received. As the Convention had adjourned before the greetings were read the editor of the Southern Christian Advocate was requested to mention this fact in his columns and the Conference reporter carry this in his report of the session.

Report of Investigating Committee. The committee appointed to decide whether a trial is necessary in the matter of J. M. Mason, reporting through B. R. Turnipseed, declared a trial necessary.

Method of Procedure. The Bishop pointed out the three methods of procedure in the matter of a trial. The Conference voted to appoint a committee of thirteen elders as the trial committee in accord with Paragraph 637 of the Discipline. Bishop Watkins appointed F. C. Beach as chairman and H. O. Chambers as secretary of the trial committee. Members of the committee were appointed by the Bishop

as follows: W. B. Garrett, J. A. Barrett, J. L. Singleton, D. A. Clyburn, A. M. Doggett, D. W. Smith, W. H. Lewis, W. M. Owings, O. A. Jeffcoat, O. W. Lever, F. C. Owen, M. M. Brooks and J. F. Lupo. Counsel for the Conference, L. D. Gillespie.

Executive Session Announced. The Bishop announced that immediately after the address of Dr. C. C. Norton the Conference would go into Executive session.

Historical Address. A. E. Holler, President of the Historical Society, introduced Dr. C. C. Norton, who delivered the historical address, using as his subject, "The Observance of the Sesquicentennial of the Founding of the Annual Conference."

Executive Session. The Conference, at this juncture, went into Executive session.

Request from South Carolina Conference. The South Carolina Conference sent a request through Bishop Watkins that the credentials and standing of Rev. W. V. Dibble be restored.

Statement by W. V. Dibble. W. L. Mullikin requested that W. V. Dibble be allowed to make a statement to the Conference. This request was granted and he read a statement to the Conference.

Motion. A motion was made by W. L. Mullikin that the request of the South Carolina Conference be granted. The motion was seconded by E. R. Mason, and R. F. Morris, J. C. Roper, J. W. Johnson, W. H. Polk, W. A. Duckworth and G. W. Burke spoke in favor of the motion. P. L. Bauknight spoke in opposition. A paper was presented containing the names of stewards of Central Methodist church of Spartanburg favorable to the restoration of credentials and standing.

Ballot. After he had stated the question the Bishop directed a secret ballot on the question. The ballot was taken and counted. The count showed 171 Ayes and 9 Noes.

Restoration of Credentials. The secretary, in the name of the Conference and by the direction of the Bishop, restored the credentials of W. V. Dibble.

Benediction. After various announcements the benediction was pronounced by W. V. Dibble and the session stood adjourned.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY—NIGHT SESSION

November 13, 1942.

Opening. Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., Bishop Watkins in the chair. The opening devotions were conducted by E. W. Hardin.

Epworth Orphanage. W. D. Roberts, Superintendent of Epworth Orphanage, was presented and addressed the Conference.

Board of Education. The Board of Christian Education rendered a verbal report of its work through Dr. H. N. Snyder, A. L. Gunter, A.

R. Broome, Miss Caroline Cannon, Bishop Watkins, and Dr. H. W. McPherson of the General Board.

Question 28, What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? was called. George A. Beach, Conference Treasurer, rendered his report, and it was ordered to the record. (See Reports.)

Question 8, Who are supernumerary? was called, and answered, No one.

Question 9, Who are retired?, was called. The name of J. L. Singleton was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation. J. B. Chick, supernumerary, was referred to the committee for the retired relation.

Motion. B. L. Kilgo moved that Item 3 in the report of the Commission on Pension Plan (page 78 of 1941 Journal) be referred to the Committee on Standing Rules. Carried.

Question 11, Who are admitted on trial? was called. Ralph W. Atkinson, Joel E. Cannon, Michael Fryga, William Grady Newman, Voight O. Taylor, Clyde Alston Brooks, E. T. McWhirter, having met the requirements of the Discipline, and having been recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training and the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, were admitted on trial.

Question 15, Who have completed their studies? was called. (a) Class of the First Year: George Russell Cannon, Albert Smith Harvey, having completed their studies, were advanced to the Class of the Second Year. (b) Class of the Second Year: William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore, Jr., Robert M. Phillips, having completed their studies, were advanced to the Class of the Third Year. (c) Class of the Third Year: William Reuben Bouknight, Dennis Roy Dickerson, Clarence Poe Parker, David Whitehead Reese, Jr., James Gideon Stroud, having completed their studies, were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year. (d) Class of the Fourth Year: E. Wannamaker Hardin, William Wallace Fridy, having completed the required studies were presented with Diplomas.

Question 17, Who are received into full connection? was called. William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore, Jr., were called to the chancel. The Bishop addressed the Class, and propounded to them the Disciplinary questions, which, having been answered in a satisfactory manner, they were received into full connection.

Jenkins Orphanage. A representative of the Jenkins Orphanage in Charleston was introduced and addressed the Conference. A collection amounting to \$75.35 was taken for the Orphanage.

Adjournment. The Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. R. T. Major.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY—MORNING SESSION

November 14, 1942.

Opening. Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Watkins in the chair. The opening devotions were conducted by the Bishop. J. L. Singleton led in prayer.

Minutes. The Committee on Minutes reported through P. L. Bauknight that the minutes of both sessions on yesterday had been examined and found correct.

Group Insurance. The report of the Commission on Group Insurance was presented by the Sifting Committee through J. M. Younginer. On motion of J. A. Barrett and L. D. Gillespie, respectively, items 2 and 3 were ordered stricken from the report. The report, as amended, was adopted. (See Reports.)

Historical Society. The Conference recessed for a meeting of the Historical Society.

The Conference reconvened.

Question 9, Who are retired? was called. The name of A. M. Trawick was called and referred to the Committee for the retired relation.

Fellowship of Churches. The Bishop announced the Committee on the Fellowship of Churches as follows: J. W. Shackford, F. C. Beach, L. D. Gillespie, W. L. Mullikin, A. C. Holler. The committee was confirmed by the Conference.

The Report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by B. L. Kilgo, and adopted. (See Reports.)

Retired List. In answer to Question 9, Who are retired?, the following names were called by the Committee: J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, W. B. Justus, J. P. Simpson, R. E. Stackhouse, R. C. Boulware, R. L. Rountree, P. B. Wells, J. M. Meetze, D. R. Roof, R. E. Sharpe, J. L. Daniel, J. M. Steadman, G. C. Leonard, A. Q. Rice, W. S. Goodwin, G. F. Clarkson, R. O. Lawton, J. C. Cunningham, D. E. Jeffcoat, W. S. Henry, J. B. Kilgore, J. C. Diggs, W. C. Kelley, S. H. Booth, W. A. Fairey, D. W. Keller, Foster Speer, R. W. Wilkes, O. M. Abney, R. O. Webb, A. M. Trawick, J. L. Singleton.

J. F. Lupo spoke in tribute to these heroes of the faith. W. A. Fairey responded for the retired ministers.

Motion. On motion of J. C. Roper the address of J. F. Lupo was ordered sent to the Southern Christian Advocate for publication.

Question 17, Who are admitted into full connection? was called. Robert M. Phillips, absent on yesterday, was called to the chancel. Bishop Watkins propounded the Disciplinary questions, and upon recommendation of the committee, he, with those who appeared on yesterday, were, by the vote of the Conference, admitted.

Motion. A. E. Holler moved that a collection be taken and placed in the hands of the Treasurer for the purposes of defraying the expenses of retired ministers to the next session of the Annual Conference. Carried. The collection amounted to \$84.02.

The Committee on Conference Relations recommended that R. O. Webb be restored to the active list, and that J. B. Chick be continued in the supernumerary relation.

Introduction. Mrs. L. L. Hardin, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was presented by J. A. Barrett.

B. B. Black moved to strike out the \$12,250 apportionment for the Local Church and substitute for this amount, \$8,000.

After much discussion, the following amendment was offered by J. R. T. Major:

Resolved:

1. That it is the judgment of this Conference that the Executive staff of the Conference Board of Christian Education be reduced from four to three.

2. That the money saved by changing the number of paid workers be shifted to the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

3. That the matter of formulating and adopting the policies and program of the Board be deferred until the new Executive Secretary shall have had time to study the question for himself.

The amendment was adopted. On motion of R. F. Morris the report as a whole was adopted.

Committee on Public Worship. The Committee on Public Worship submitted its report through J. W. Shackford as follows:

Preaching Appointments for Sunday, November 15

A. R. P. Presbyterian—11 a. m., Dr. J. M. Rast; 7:30 p. m., T. L. Bryson.

Purity Presbyterian—11:15 a. m., Dr. B. R. Turnipseed; 7:30 p. m., E. W. Hardin.

First Baptist—11:15 a. m., J. O. Smith.

Westside Baptist—11 a. m., L. D. Bolt.

St. Mark's Episcopal—11 a. m., H. L. Kingman.

Lancaster, First Church—11 a. m., F. C. Beach.

Clover A. R. P.—11 a. m., W. F. Hedgepath.

Rock Hill, St John's—11 a. m., A. E. Holler.

Adjournment. Conference adjourned with the benediction by E. R. Mason.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY—EVENING SESSION

November 14, 1942.

Opening. Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., Bishop Watkins in the chair. The devotions were conducted by W. Y. Cooley.

Question 18, What traveling preachers and what local preachers were elected deacons? was called. Ralph Wylie Atkinson, Edgar Paul McWhirter, Clyde Alston Brooks, Michael Blake Fryga, George Russell Cannon, Albert Smith Harvey, Robert Malphus Phillips, upon recommendation of the Committee, were elected to Deacons orders.

Question 20, What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? was called. David Whitehead Reese, William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore, Jr., Claude James Goodson, upon recommendation of the Committee, were elected Elders.

Question 22, Who are accepted supply pastors? was called. A. W. Baker, Milton W. Harvey, Claude James Goodson.

Question 23, What accepted supply pastors now in charge are taking the Conference Course of Study? was called. Milton W. Harvey.

Question 24, Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration? was called. The names of A. W. Baker, Milton W. Harvey, Claude J. Goodson were called and their characters passed.

Question 25, What preachers coming from other churches with recommendations from the District Conference or Quarterly Conference have had their orders recognized as local deacons or local elders? was called. No one.

Question 32, Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? was called. On motion of R. F. Morris this matter was left in the hands of the District Superintendents, who would likewise work out some method of entertainment.

Question 30, What are the Reports, Recommendations and Plans of the Boards of the Conference? was called.

Report of the Board of Temperance (second section) was read by J. M. Younginer. After being spoken to by H. C. Ritter, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by B. R. Turnipseed. After being spoken to by W. B. Garrett, it was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of the Epworth Orphanage, Report of the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference, Report of the Board of Conference Claimants, Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the Report on the Final Settlement of the Brotherhood were presented by B. R. Tur-

nipseed, chairman of the Sifting Committee, and were ordered to the records without reading. (See Reports.)

Report of the Committee on District Conference Journals was read by B. R. Turnipseed and adopted. (See Reports.)

Reports of the Board of Education were read by M. K. Medlock, Dr. H. N. Snyder, C. P. Hammond, W. H. Polk, Dr. J. M. Rast, and L. D. Gillespie spoke to the reports. The District Staffs recommended in these reports were elected. The Trustees of Colleges, and the Managers of the Pastors' School and the Southern Christian Advocate incorporated in these reports were confirmed by the Conference. (See Reports.)

Report of the Committee on Minutes was read by B. R. Turnipseed and ordered to the records. (See Reports.)

Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read by J. E. Brown and adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of the Trial Committee in the case of J. M. Mason was read by F. C. Beach, as follows:

Your Committee of Trial in the case of Rev. J. M. Mason finds him guilty of the charge of disobedience to the order and discipline of the Church. The penalty imposed by your committee is that Rev. J. M. Mason be deposed from the ministry of the Upper South Carolina Conference.

Signed:

F. C. Beach, Chairman.

H. O. Chambers, Secretary.

Resolution. The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, the regular moving day for the Upper South Carolina Conference will fall on November 26th, which is Thanksgiving Day, and Whereas, there is an increasing desire to make Thanksgiving Day a religious festival;

Therefore, be it resolved, that this year, 1942, moving day shall be Tuesday, November 24th.

Signed: E. S. Jones, E. E. Glenn, B. L. Kilgo, A. L. Gunter, B. R. Turnipseed, A. B. Ferguson, R. C. Griffith, J. O. Smith, N. K. Polk, A. C. Holler, H. O. Chambers, J. D. Kilgore, M. K. Medlock.

Motion. On motion of R. L. Holroyd the Conference will meet tomorrow (Sunday) at 11:15 a. m. in regular session.

Managers of Epworth Orphanage. The nominations of H. Douglas Gray and M. T. Wharton as Managers of Epworth Orphanage, were confirmed.

Motion. J. W. Shackford moved that the total membership of the Local Church include both active and non-resident members.

Adjournment. Conference adjourned with the benediction by R. L. Holroyd.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY—MORNING SESSION

November 15, 1942.

Opening. The Conference convened in regular session this morning at 11 o'clock, Bishop Watkins in the chair.

Ordination Service. The Bishop ordained Ralph Wylie Atkinson, Edgar Paul McWhirter, Clyde Alston Brooks, George Russell Cannon, Albert Smith Harvey, Robert Malphus Phillips, Deacons, being assisted in the service by R. F. Morris and E. R. Mason, who read the Epistle and the Gospel respectively.

Bishop Watkins announced that Michael Blake Fryga would be ordained deacon at the North Georgia Conference.

The Bishop then ordained David Whitehead Reese, William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore, Jr., Claude James Goodson, Elders. J. W. Shackford read the Epistle and L. E. Wiggins read the Gospel. The Bishop was assisted in the laying on of hands by L. E. Wiggins, R. F. Morris, E. R. Mason, W. L. Mullikin, J. W. Shackford, J. R. T. Major.

Adjournment. Conference adjourned with sermon by Bishop Watkins.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

November 15, 1942.

Opening. Conference convened at 3 p. m., with A. E. Holler in the chair.

Minutes. The Committee on Minutes reported through P. L. Bauknight that the minutes of yesterday morning and afternoon sessions had been examined and found to be correct.

Memorial Session. R. L. Holroyd delivered the memorial address. The Committee on Memoirs then submitted its report as follows: The memoir of N. A. Page was read by M. T. Wharton. The memoir of J. F. Ford was read by G. H. Hodges. The memoirs of preachers' wives were read by A. E. Holler. (See Memoirs.)

Bishop Watkins took the chair.

Resolution. The Committee on Resolutions made its report through A. E. Holler as follows:

Whereas, in the providence of God, the 28th session of the Upper South Carolina Conference was held in Bethel church, Chester, S. C., and

Whereas, the hospitality of this church, the other churches in the community, and the entire city has been so unbounded even in these trying war days, therefore be it

Resolved:

1. That we express the thanks of this body to the goodly city of Chester for the hearty welcome and many acts of consideration.
2. To C. E. Peele, our pastor-host; to J. W. Shackford, our District Superintendent; to the committee on entertainment, Mrs. Cleo Vaughn, Mr. W. K. McGill, and Mrs. Harry Richardson, and all others who cooperated to make our stay so pleasant and profitable.
3. To our hosts and hostesses, who irrespective of denomination, have bestowed upon us such unselfish and generous hospitality.
4. To Bishop Watkins for the splendid program, and for his brotherly and Christlike patience in dispatching the business of the Conference.
5. And, above all, for the mercies of God upon all of us, our Bishop, our Church, our preachers and people.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. Holler, for the Committee.

Offering. The Bishop directed the taking of an offering for the sexton of the church, which amounted to \$46.25.

Report of Statistician. J. T. Frazier, Statistician, made his report answering question 29. (See Statistical Reports.)

Changes in Charge Lines were read by L. E. Wiggins, as follows:

Anderson District

Dissolve the Liberty-Glenwood charge and form a new charge calling it Liberty-Fairview.

Take Glenwood and Porter's Chapel from the old Liberty-Glenwood charge and add to the North Easley charge.

Take Fairview from the North Easley charge and with Liberty and Tabor of the old Liberty-Glenwood charge, form a new charge to be called Liberty-Fairview.

Take Lawrence Chapel from the Pendleton charge and add it to Clemson.

Reopen Zion church, now attached to the Lonsdale-Monaghan charge, and add to Walhalla

Columbia District

Discontinue Rose Hill, Whaley Street charge.

Discontinue Ebenezer church, Leesville Station charge and place property in charge of Leesville Station quarterly conference.

Dissolve the Leesville circuit and make the following disposition of the churches: Discontinue Clyde's Chapel and Middleburg churches; attach Nazareth church to Prosperity charge, and Rehoboth church to Leesville Station. Place the church property of Clyde's Chapel and the parsonage property of the Leesville circuit in the hands of the Trustees of the Upper South Carolina Conference.

Greenville District

Discontinue Fellowship church on the Simpsonville charge and place the property under the direction of the Simpsonville quarterly conference.

Greenwood District

Take Vaucluse church from the Warrenton charge and attach to the Langley charge.

Rock Hill District

Take Catawba from Rock Hill circuit and attach to Bethel, Rock Hill.
Take Friendship from the Rock Hill circuit and attach to West Main, and call the charge Main Street.
Take Park from West Main-Park and attach to the Rock Hill circuit.

Spartanburg District

Take Golightly church from El Bethel charge and attach to Pacolet charge.

Take Hebron church from Pacolet and attach to Cross Anchor charge.

Motion. On motion of J. R. T. Major, Clyde's Chapel, on the Leesville Circuit, was placed in the hands of the Conference Trustees.

Appointments. Bishop Watkins read the appointments for 1943, thus answering **Question 33, Where are the preachers stationed this year?** (See Appointments.)

Adjournment. Conference adjourned sine die with the Benediction by Bishop Watkins.

W. J. Watkins

President.

A. H. Howard

Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS

ANDERSON DISTRICT: L. E. Wiggins, Superintendent, 2.
Abbeville:

Grace: C. H. Sullivan, 4.
Main Street: J. S. Edwards, 1.
Abbeville Circuit: W. H. Smith, supply, 1.

Anderson:

Bethel: C. W. Allen, 4.
Orrville: R. C. Pettus, 2.
St. John's: T. C. Cannon, 2.
Toxaway-Gluck: T. B. Wilkes, 2.

Belton: R. O. Webb, 1.

Calhoun Falls: O. A. Jeffcoat, 4.

Central: W. H. Polk, 3.

Clemson: D. A. Clyburn, 5.

Easley: M. T. Wharton, 4.

North Easley: W. T. Moore, 2.

South Easley: R. W. Sammeth, 3.

Liberty-Fairview: W. W. Pendleton, 2.

Lonsdale-Monaghan: T. D. George, 1.

Pelzer: E. E. Glenn, 5.

Pendleton: M. W. Lever, 4.

Pickens: B. S. Drennan, 5.

Piedmont: W. H. Lewis, 4.

Seneca-Newry: J. W. Johnson, 3.

Starr: J. O. Gilliam, 1.

Walhalla: J. K. Walker, 3.

Westminster-Turbeville: H. A. Whitten, 3.

Williamston: J. H. Montgomery, 4.

Chaplain U. S. Army: H. E. Gravely, Pickens Q. C., 1.

District Missionary Secretary: C. W. Allen.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT: J. R. T. Major, Superintendent, 5.

Aiken-Williston: W. F. Harris, 5.

Batesburg: A. E. Holler, 7.

Columbia:

Brookland: J. E. Brown, 2.

Cayce: C. N. Potts, 1.

Edgewood: C. F. DuBose, 1.

Green Street-St. Mark: W. F. Hedgepath, 2.

Main Street: B. L. Kilgo, 1.

Shandon: L. D. Gillespie, 2.

Washington Street: J. O. Smith, 5.

Wesley Memorial: T. F. Reid, 6.

Whaley Street: J. D. Kilgore, 1.

Fairfield: R. L. Hall, 2.

Gilbert: J. H. Bell, 3.

Irmo: T. I. Chapman, supply, 2.

Johnston-Harmony: J. M. Younginer, 3.

Leesville: L. A. Carter, 2.

Lexington: A. M. Smith, 3.

Pelion: C. O. Dorn, 1.

Pisgah-Mt. Pleasant: M. W. Harvey, supply, 3.

Pomaria: Q. E. Gunter, 3.

Prosperity: J. A. Bledsoe, 2.

Ridge Spring-Spann: J. E. Goodwin, 1.

Ridgeway: R. M. Tucker, supply, 1.

Swansea: A. S. Harvey, 2.

Wagener: L. W. Shealy, 2.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: H. B. Koon, Main Street Q. C., 3.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: M. E. Boozer, Ridge Spring-Spann Q. C., 1.

United States Army: H. F. Bouknight, Irmo Q. C., 1.

District Missionary Secretary: T. F. Reid.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: R. F. Morris, Superintendent, 5.

Duncan-Wood's Chapel: J. A. Barrett, 3.

Enorce: J. T. Gregory, 4.

Fountain Inn: J. D. Holler, 4.

Gray Court: W. Y. Cooley, 4.

Greenville:

Bethel: R. H. Chambers, 1.

Brandon: B. B. Black, 3.

Buncombe Street: B. R. Turnipseed, 5.

Assistant Pastor: D. W. Reese, 2.

Choice Street-Holroyd Memorial: R. A. Huskey, 2.

Drnean: D. W. Smith, 2.

Judson: A. B. Ferguson, 5.

Monaghan-Woodside: B. H. Tucker, 3.

Poe-St. John: C. D. Goodwin, 2.

St. Mark-Stephenson Memorial: L. B. George, 1.

St. Paul: H. O. Chambers, 1.

Triune: J. E. Merchant, 3.

Greenville Circuit: W. R. Bouknight, Jr., 4.

Greer:

Concord-Apalache: Paul Kinnett, 3.

Greer Circuit: R. M. Phillips, 2.

Memorial: W. R. Bouknight, Sr., 4.

Victor: A. H. Bauknight, 1.

Laurens:

Central-St. James: C. O. Bell, 3.

First Church: A. C. Holler, 5.

Princeton: Pedengene Curry, supply, 2.

Simpsonville: C. P. Parker, 2.

Travelers Rest-Slater: J. E. Cannon, 2.

Woodruff:

Emma Gray: M. E. Derrick, 3.

Grace-Bramlett: N. M. Phillips, 3.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: S. R. Glenn, Duncan-Woods Chapel Q. C., 2.

District Missionary Secretary: W. Y. Cooley.

GREENWOOD DISTRICT: E. R. Mason, Superintendent, 2.
 Asbury Mission: Foster Speer, supply, 2.
 Butler: T. A. Inabinet, 2.
 Clinton, Broad Street: J. H. Kohler, 2.
 Cambridge: M. M. Brooks, 2.
 Edgefield-Trenton: L. P. McGee, 2.
 Graniteville: E. W. Hardin, 3.
 Greenwood:
 Galloway Memorial: B. H. Harvey, 3.
 Lowell Street: W. F. Gault, 8.
 Main Street: F. C. Beach, 2.
 Mathews: L. D. Bolt, 5.
 Greenwood Ct.: T. L. Bryson, 3.
 Honea Path: Paul S. Anderson, 1.
 Kinards: S. B. White, 2.
 Langley: D. R. Dickerson, 4.
 Assistant Pastor: H. E. Griffin, supply, 1.
 McCormick: J. Claude Evans, 1.
 Newberry:
 Central: H. C. Ritter, 1.
 Epting-Lewis: O. H. Hatchett, 2.
 O'Neill Street: N. K. Polk, 2.
 Newberry Circuit: W. M. Owings, 1.
 Ninety-Six: J. W. Lewis, 4.
 North Augusta: E. S. Jones, 5.
 Phoenix: J. H. Manly, 4.
 Saluda: O. W. Lever, 1.
 Ware Shoals-Hodges: F. C. Owen, 2.
 Warrentonville: P. B. Bobo, 3.
 Waterloo: G. T. Hughes, 2.
 Chaplain U. S. Army: H. R. Jordan, Phoenix Q. C., 2.
 President Lander College: J. M. Rast, Main Street Q. C., 2.
 Professor Lander College: J. P. Patton, Main Street Q. C., 16.
 District Missionary Secretary: H. C. Ritter.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT: J. W. Shackford, Superintendent, 5.
 Blacksburg: H. B. Hardy, 2.
 Chester:
 Bethel: C. E. Peele, 2.
 St. James-Eureka: J. T. Frazier, 2.
 Chester Circuit: J. H. Brown, 3.
 Clover: Rex V. Martin, 1.
 Elgin-Van Wyck: W. F. Johnson, 2.
 Fort Lawn: R. M. DuBose, 3.
 Fort Mill: G. W. Burke, 3.
 Fort Mill Circuit: A. W. Baker, supply, 2.
 Great Falls: W. S. Pettus, 3.
 Hickory Grove: R. A. Hughes, 2.
 Lancaster:
 First Church: W. B. Garrett, 2.
 Grace: J. W. McElrath, 7.

East Lancaster Circuit: W. G. Smith, 3.
 Lockhart: J. F. Farr, 2.
 Richburg: J. F. Way, supply, 2.
 Rock Hill:
 Bethel: G. H. Pearce, 2.
 Main Street: W. A. Duckworth, 1.
 St. John's: A. L. Gunter, 1.
 Rock Hill Circuit: J. B. Connelly, 2.
 Whitmire: G. S. Duffie, 4.
 Winnsboro: H. L. Kingman, 3.
 Gordon Memorial: W. F. Moore, 1.
 York: J. C. Roper, 1.
 Chaplain U. S. Army: G. A. Baker, Bethel Q. C., 2.
 Chaplain U. S. Army: J. W. Cooley, Main Street Q. C., 1.
 General Board of Missions: L. P. Anderson, St. John's Q. C., 2.
 Student Emory University: Ralph Atkinson, Chester Ct. Q. C., 1.
 Student Emory University: E. P. McWhirter, First Church, Lancaster Q. C., 1.
 District Missionary Secretary: H. L. Kingman.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT: G. H. Hodges, Superintendent, 1.
 Buffalo: J. L. Jett, 2.
 Chesnee: C. A. Brooks, 1.
 Clifton: J. P. Byars, 3.
 Cowpens-Cannons: J. G. Huggin, 4.
 Cross Anchor: J. G. Hipp, 3.
 Gaffney:
 Buford Street: R. C. Griffith, 1.
 Limestone Street: W. T. Boggs, 5.
 Glendale-Beaumont: A. R. Broome, 1.
 Inman-Gramling: F. T. Cunningham, 2.
 Inman Mills—W. G. Newman, 2.
 Jonesville: M. K. Medlock, 3.
 Kelton: W. H. Chandler, 3.
 Landrum: G. R. Cannon, 2.
 Lyman: W. W. Fridy, 2.
 Montgomery Memorial: A. M. Doggett, 5.
 Pacolet: E. W. Lybrand, supply, 2.
 Spartanburg:
 Bethel: J. F. Lupo, 1.
 Central: R. L. Holroyd, 2.
 Drayton: C. L. Harris, 5.
 Duncan Memorial: J. A. Chandler, 1.
 El Bethel: W. R. Carter, supply, 1.
 Saxon-Arcadia: L. C. Turbeville, 2.
 Trinity: M. B. Patrick, 3.
 Whitney: W. A. Horne, supply, 2.
 Tucapau: J. G. Stroud, 2.
 Union:
 Bethel: H. E. Bullington, 2.

Grace: P. L. Bauknight, 2.
 Green Street: J. W. Tomlinson, 3.
 Union Circuit: A. J. Bowling, 6.
 Chaplain U. S. Army: T. H. Vickery, Chesnee Q. C., 1.
 Chaplain U. S. Army: C. W. Brockwell, Pacolet Q. C., 1.
 Student Emory University: M. B. Fryga, Bethel Q. C., 1.
 Professor Wofford College: C. C. Norton, Central Q. C., 18.
 Professor Wofford College: C. F. Nesbitt, Central Q. C., 4.
 Professor Duke University: A. C. Outler, Central Q. C., 2.
 President Spartanburg Junior College: R. B. Burgess, Saxon-Arcadia
 Q. C., 20.
 Executive Secretary Board of Education: W. L. Mullikin, Central
 Q. C., 1.
 District Missionary Secretary: F. T. Cunningham.

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the Twenty-eighth Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Bethel Church, Chester, S. C., from November 11, 1942, to November 15, 1942. Bishop William T. Watkins, presiding.

1. Organization—The following Officers were Elected:
 Secretary: R. L. Holroyd, Spartanburg, S. C.
 Treasurer: Geo. A. Beach, Columbia, S. C.
 Statistician: J. T. Frazier, Chester, S. C.
2. Rules.—What Rules have been Adopted to Govern the Procedure of this Conference?
 See Standing Rules.
3. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated?
 No.
4. (a) What Officers and Persons holding Money, Funds, etc., are Bonded, and in what Amounts?
 George A. Beach, Treasurer—\$10,000. All Treasurers of Boards.
 (b) Have the Books of said Officers and Persons been Audited?
 Yes.
5. What are the Reports of the District Superintendents as to the Status of the Work within their Districts?
 Oral reports.
6. What is the Report of the Conference Treasurer?
 See Reports.
7. What is the Report of the Statistician?
 See Statistical Tables.
8. Are the Records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the Forms prescribed by the Laws of the Church?
 Yes.
9. Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference Appointed or Elected?
 Elected. (See Boards.)
10. Who is Elected Conference Lay Leader?
 LeRoy Moore.
11. What date is determined for Enrollment Sunday for the American White Cross and the Golden Cross Society?
 No date set.
12. What are the Apportionments Transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Annual Conference?
 For General Benevolences (World Service), \$51,040.88.
 For General Administration Fund, \$1,738.
13. What Amounts are Approved as being the Apportionments to each District of the Conference for the General Conference Budget?
 See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance.
14. What are the Annual Conference Interests as participating in the Conference Budget, and what Amounts are allotted to each District and approved?
 See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance.

15. What is the Report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what Appropriations to the Conference Claimants are reported and approved?
See Reports.
16. What method is approved to provide the amount necessary for the support of the District Superintendents?
No action taken.
17. What financial campaigns are approved in this Conference for the ensuing year, and for what amounts? None.
18. What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards of the Conference?
See Reports.
19. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of Disbursements of Missionary Aid within the Conference?
See Reports.
20. Is there a schedule of Minimum Support for Pastors? If so, what is it?
No.
21. What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a committee appointed by him?
No Committee.
22. Where shall the Next Session of the Conference be held?
Left in hands of District Superintendents.
23. Who have had their Credentials Restored without Readmission to the Conference? No one.
24. Who are Transferred to other Annual Conferences?
W. V. Dibble.
25. Who are Received by Transfer from other Annual Conferences?
No one.
26. Who are Readmitted?
After Restoration of Credentials: W. V. Dibble.
27. What Ministers coming on Credentials from other Evangelical Churches are Received? No one.
28. Who are Admitted on Trial?
In Studies of First Year.
Ralph W. Atkinson, Joel E. Cannon, Michael Fryga, William G. Newman, Voight O. Taylor, Clyde A. Brooks, E. P. McWhirter.
29. Who have been Continued on Trial?
In Studies of Second Year.
George Russell Cannon, Albert Smith Harvey.
30. Who are Discontinued? No one.
31. Who are Admitted into Full Membership?
William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore, Jr., Robert M. Phillips.

32. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?
William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore, Jr., Robert M. Phillips.
33. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?
William R. Bouknight, Jr., Dennis Roy Dickerson, Clarence Poe Parker, David Whitehead Reese, Jr., James Gideon Stroud.
34. What Members have Completed the Studies of Fourth Year?
William Wallace Fridy, E. Wannamaker Hardin.
35. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
(a) As Local Preacher: Robert M. Phillips.
(b) Under Seminary Rule: Ralph Wylie Atkinson, Edgar Paul McWhirter, Clyde Alston Brooks, George Russell Cannon, Albert Smith Harvey. Michael Fryga ordained at session of N. Georgia Conference by Bishop A. J. Moore.
36. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
(a) As Local Deacon: Claude James Goodson.
(b) Under Seminary Rule: David Whitehead Reese, William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore, Jr.
37. Who have been left without Appointment to Attend School?
Ralph W. Atkinson, E. P. McWhirter, Michael Fryga.
38. Are all Ministerial Members Blameless in their Life and Official Administration?
The names of all the preachers were called in open conference and their characters passed.
39. Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors?
A. W. Baker, M. W. Harvey, C. J. Goodson.
40. (a) What Accepted Supply Pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference Course of Study?
In the Fourth Year: M. W. Harvey.
(b) Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their Life and Official Administration?
Yes.
41. What Local Preachers have completed satisfactorily the Studies Prescribed? No one.
42. What Ministerial Members have Died during the year?
N. A. Page, J. F. Ford.
43. Who have had their Conference Membership terminated?
By Judicial Procedure: J. M. Mason.
44. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?
J. B. Chick, 13.
45. Who are the Retired Ministers?
J. W. Neeley
T. C. O'Dell
W. B. Justus
J. P. Simpson
R. E. Stackhouse
R. C. Boulware
R. L. Rountree
P. B. Wells
J. M. Meetze
D. R. Roof

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| R. E. Sharpe | J. B. Kilgore |
| J. L. Daniel | J. C. Diggs |
| J. M. Steadman | W. C. Kelley |
| G. C. Leonard | S. H. Booth |
| A. Q. Rice | W. A. Fairey |
| W. S. Goodwin | D. W. Keller |
| G. F. Clarkson | Foster Speer |
| R. O. Lawton | R. W. Wilkes |
| J. C. Cunningham | O. M. Abney |
| D. E. Jeffcoat | J. L. Singleton |
| W. S. Henry | A. M. Trawick |

46. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?
No one.
47. What Appointments of Preachers are made on the Recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?
None.
48. What Institutions and Organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for Appointment of Ministers in the Effective Relation with Annuity Claim?
None.
49. Where are the Preachers Stationed This Year?
See List of Appointments.

REPORTS

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Item I. Balance and Receipts:

Balance from last year -----	\$1,393.82
Received from Conference Treasurer -----	12,952.00
Received from Estate Cora A. Cordray -----	270.00
Received from Legal Conference -----	600.00
Received from Publishing House -----	1,313.59
Received from Board of Pensions -----	1,726.20
Received from Charter Fund -----	75.00
Received from Veterans Day Offering -----	4,857.31
	\$23,187.92

Item II. Disbursements:

To Superannuates from Conference Fund -----	\$5,310.00
To Superannuates from Publishing House -----	745.52
To Superannuates from Board of Pensions -----	978.95
To Superannuates for Emergencies -----	50.00
To Preachers Retiring at this Conference -----	200.00
To Superannuates for Insurance Premiums -----	270.00
To Superannuates from Veterans' Day Offering -----	4,626.33
To Widows from Conference Fund -----	6,492.00
To Widows from Publishing House -----	537.19
To Widows from Board of Pensions -----	706.73
To Widows from Brotherhood Contingent Fund -----	250.00
To Widows for Emergencies -----	50.00
To Expenses of Board including Veterans' Day -----	118.90
	\$20,335.62

Balance on hand for Superannuates' Insurance premiums, emergencies, and the Contingent fund (Brotherhood) \$2,852.30

We have apportioned to the Conference Claimants as follows:

Preachers:	Years Served	Pub. House	Brd. of Pensions July 1st	Brd. of Pensions	Conference Board	Veterans' Day
Abney, O. M. -----	43	\$32.45	\$75.25	\$42.60	\$200.00	\$199.69
Booth, S. H. -----	43	32.45	75.25	42.60	200.00	199.69
Boulware, R. C. -----	35	26.40	61.25	34.65	175.00	162.54
Clarkson, G. F. -----	38	28.67	66.50	37.65	190.00	185.76
Cunningham, J. C. -----	8	6.04	14.00	7.95	150.00	37.15
Daniel, J. L. -----	41	30.94	71.75	40.60	200.00	190.40
Diggs, J. C. -----	44	33.20	77.00	43.60	150.00	204.33

Fairy, W. A. ---	43	32.45	75.25	42.60	150.00	199.69	
Goodwin, W. S. ---	42	31.69	73.50	41.60	200.00	195.04	
Henry, W. S. ---	36	27.16	63.00	35.65	150.00	167.18	
Jeffcoat, D. E. ---	25	18.86	43.75	24.80	150.00	120.74	
Justus, W. B. ---	32	24.14	56.00	31.70	175.00	149.60	
Keller, D. W. ---	45	33.95	78.75	44.55	200.00	208.98	
Kelley, W. C. ---	28	21.12	49.00	27.75	175.00	130.03	
Kilgore, J. B. ---	33	24.90	57.75	32.70	125.00	153.25	
Lawton, R. O. ---	27	20.37	47.25	26.75	125.00	125.38	
Leonard, G. C. ---	38	28.67	66.50	37.65	150.00	176.47	
Meetze, J. M. ---	16	12.07	28.00	15.85	80.00	69.66	
Neeley, J. W. ---	31	23.39	54.25	30.70	150.00	167.18	
O'Dell, T. C. ---	40	30.18	70.00	39.60	200.00	185.76	
Page, N. A. (Dec'd) ---	37	2.33	5.39	3.05	--	--	
Rice, A. Q. ---	18	13.58	31.50	17.85	140.00	83.59	
Roof, D. R. ---	10	7.55	17.50	9.90	100.00	65.01	
Rountree, R. L. ---	9	6.80	15.75	8.95	25.00	41.79	
Sharpe, R. E. ---	28	21.12	49.00	27.75	150.00	130.03	
Simpson, J. P. ---	17	12.82	29.75	16.85	175.00	78.94	
Speer, Foster ---	43	32.45	75.25	42.60	200.00	199.69	
Stackhouse, R. E. ---	43	32.45	75.25	42.60	150.00	199.69	
Steadman, J. M. ---	48	36.21	84.00	47.55	200.00	222.91	
Webb, R. O. ---	20	15.09	35.00	19.85	150.00	92.88	
Wells, P. B. ---	38	28.67	66.50	37.65	175.00	176.47	
Wilkes, R. W. ---	23	17.35	40.25	22.80	150.00	106.81	
Singleton, J. L. ---	--	--	--	--	100.00	--	
Trawick, A. M. ---	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Widows:							
Attaway, Mrs. A. M. ---	8	4.22	9.71	5.56	100.00	--	
Ballenger, Mrs. N. G. ---	4	2.11	5.41	2.80	25.00	--	
Barre, Mrs. W. E. Est. (Dec'd) ---	20	5.28	12.25	6.92	150.00	--	
Beard, Mrs. J. E. ---	26	13.71	32.05	17.98	200.00	--	
Beaty, Mrs. L. F. ---	45	23.74	55.03	31.12	125.00	--	
Beckwith, Mrs. J. G. ---	10	5.28	12.35	6.94	125.00	--	
Blackman, Mrs. S. T. ---	31	16.36	38.49	21.43	125.00	--	
Brabham, Mrs. M. M. ---	5	2.65	6.54	3.49	100.00	--	
Carlisle, Mrs. J. E. ---	18	9.50	22.04	12.46	100.00	--	
Child, Mrs. M. A. ---	20	10.55	24.30	13.84	50.00	--	
Cleckley, Mrs. M. A. ---	12	6.35	15.21	8.32	200.00	--	
Copeland, Mrs. J. R. ---	17	8.97	20.31	11.77	175.00	--	
Creech, Mrs. S. T. ---	25	13.19	30.83	17.29	100.00	--	
Culbertson, Mrs. J. M. ---	12	6.34	14.61	8.32	175.00	--	
Fridy, Mrs. J. M. ---	33	17.41	40.22	22.83	175.00	--	
Gault, Mrs. W. L. ---	7	4.22	9.09	5.56	100.00	--	
Gibson, Mrs. T. F. ---	18	9.50	22.46	12.46	100.00	--	
Golightly, Mrs. J. F. ---	11	5.81	13.38	7.63	100.00	--	
Harley, Mrs. G. G. ---	31	16.36	37.67	21.44	50.00	--	
Hodges, Mrs. E. T. ---	30	15.82	37.26	20.74	100.00	--	

Holroyd, Mrs. R. L. ---	28	14.77	33.79	19.36	175.00	--	
Inabinet, Mrs. L. L. ---	12	6.34	14.80	8.32	140.00	--	
Isom, Mrs. J. N. ---	11	5.81	13.99	7.63	60.00	--	
Johnson, Mrs. L. W. ---	16	8.44	19.30	11.08	150.00	--	
Jones, Mrs. D. D. ---	23	12.14	28.59	15.91	125.00	--	
Jones, Mrs. E. S. ---	31	16.36	38.49	21.44	130.00	--	
Keaton, Mrs. R. L. (Dec'd) ---	19	10.00	7.76	13.15	70.00	--	
Kelly, Mrs. M. B. ---	21	11.09	25.83	14.53	120.00	--	
Kilgo, Mrs. P. F. ---	44	23.21	53.81	32.43	150.00	--	
Martin, Mrs. W. S. ---	12	6.34	14.09	8.32	180.00	--	
Mason, Mrs. E. W. ---	32	16.87	39.20	22.13	130.00	--	
McGraw, Mrs. J. A. ---	25	13.20	31.04	17.29	120.00	--	
McRoy, Mrs. J. W. ---	11	5.81	12.96	7.63	140.00	--	
Meadors, Mrs. M. K. ---	7	3.70	8.89	4.87	140.00	--	
Meadors, Mrs. W. P. ---	3	1.59	4.09	2.11	80.00	--	
Meadors, Mrs. W. P. Jr. ---	19	10.00	23.18	13.15	125.00	--	
Munnerlyn, Mrs. T. W. ---	20	10.56	25.01	13.84	50.00	--	
Murray, Mrs. W. H. ---	14	7.39	17.06	9.70	100.00	--	
Page, Mrs. N. A. ---	33	17.41	37.06	22.83	170.00	--	
Pitts, Mrs. W. A. ---	9	4.76	10.51	6.25	100.00	--	
Porter, Mrs. J. S. ---	21	11.08	26.14	14.53	110.00	--	
Robertson, Mrs. B. M. ---	22	11.61	27.05	15.22	200.00	--	
Rogers, Mrs. W. A. ---	28	14.77	33.90	19.37	50.00	--	
Shaffer, Mrs. G. R. ---	20	10.55	23.89	13.84	100.00	--	
Shealy, Mrs. T. A. ---	6	3.17	7.15	4.18	200.00	--	
Shell, Mrs. J. W. ---	13	6.86	16.44	9.01	150.00	--	
Speake, Mrs. J. W. ---	41	21.63	50.33	28.35	180.00	--	
Watson, Mrs. C. W. ---	25	13.20	31.04	17.29	140.00	--	
Wayne, Mrs. A. E. ---	5	2.64	6.03	3.49	100.00	--	
Wharton, Mrs. M. J. ---	23	12.14	28.69	15.91	160.00	--	
Wilkes, Mrs. E. A. ---	23	12.14	28.38	15.91	180.00	--	
Willson, Mrs. J. O. ---	27	14.24	32.46	18.76	92.00	--	

L. P. McGEE, President.

B. L. KILGO, Secretary.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

We, the committee on District Conference Journals, have examined and found the records accurately and neatly kept.

T. F. REID, Chairman

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

REPORT ON THE LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

The following report indicates the fact that in our conference we are reaping the results of the splendid leadership of our staff and

the good work of our pastors and church school workers during the years that have passed.

One hundred sixty-one Vacation schools were held during the year, 7714 pupils were enrolled, and 1300 workers gave leadership to these schools; 19 schools were held in churches where none was held last year; 100 workers with children were enrolled in a Fellowship of Study.

Three hundred sixty-eight young people attended the two youth assemblies held at Lander College; two Youth Caravan Teams visited 14 points in the conference during the summer, and rendered fine service; 295 Intermediates attended the three camps held during the summer. Our conference was well represented at the State Student Conference held in Charleston, the National Methodist Student Conference held at the University of Illinois, and the National Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

The Adult Assembly which was held at Lander College proved to be most helpful to those who attended. As a testimonial to its value, practically every delegate left a written statement of his decision to be a better Christian, and more faithful worker.

World Service offerings show an increase of nearly \$1,000.

Training schools and classes were held in many churches and areas; 2887 leadership training credits were awarded during the year. On a basis of membership, it appears that our conference led the entire church in the matter of training credits earned by workers. We think this most significant.

Our staff has rendered excellent service, and did much to make this good report possible. We consider ourselves fortunate in having such a high type of leadership. We are grateful for the fine service that has been rendered by our outgoing Executive Secretary, Dr. A. L. Gunter. He has made a signal contribution to the work of Christian Education in our conference.

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 2

SUMMARY OF DISTRICT REPORTS

District	No. Schools		No. Methodist Churches Participating		Enrollment
	1941	1942	1941	1942	
Anderson	29	28	30	28	1539
Columbia	31	27	35	30	1198
Greenville	26	25	26	25	1329
Greenwood	28	22	28	28	1174
Rock Hill	18	17	18	17	703
Spartanburg	49	42	52	45	1771
Totals	181	161	189	173	7714

Leadership Training

I Formal

District	Series I			Series II			Assembly			Total		
	Cls.	Enrl.	Crs.	Cls.	Enrl.	Crs.	Cls.	Enrl.	Crs.	Cls.	Enrl.	Crs.
Anderson	9	161	115	6	110	87	--	--	54	15	271	256
Columbia	1	95	92	8	242	214	--	--	48	9	337	354
Greenville	8	190	122	11	405	320	--	--	48	19	595	490
Greenwood	6	124	85	3	128	82	--	--	62	9	252	229
Rock Hill	3	41	29	9	202	143	--	--	34	12	243	206
Spartanburg	4	76	60	10	355	312	--	--	69	14	431	441
College Crs.	--	--	--	--	379	755	--	--	--	--	379	755
Pastors' Sch.	--	--	--	--	102	*92	--	--	--	--	102	92
Junaluska	--	--	--	--	46	64	--	--	--	--	46	64
Totals	31	687	503	47	1969	2069	11	319	315	89	2975	2887

*1 credit issued in N. C. Pastors' School

II. Informal

Enrollment

District	Adult Assmby.	Interm. Camp	Vacation Schs.	Totals
Anderson	12	38	1539	1589
Columbia	9	56	1198	1263
Greenville	11	33	1329	1373
Greenwood	11	28	1174	1213
Rock Hill	6	77	703	786
Spartanburg	36	68	1771	1875
Staff	9	53	--	62
Totals	94	353	7714	8161

Receipts

Church School Rally Day

District	Quota	Paid	Per Cent
Anderson	\$779.90	\$779.90	100.00
Columbia	925.00	925.00	100.00
Greenville	896.00	896.00	100.00
Greenwood	861.00	861.00	100.00
Rock Hill	815.76	787.76	96.56
Spartanburg	922.00	927.10	100.06
Totals	\$5,199.66	\$5,176.76	99.56

World Service

District	Children	Youth	Adults	Unnamed	Totals
Anderson	\$206.75	\$344.89	\$483.19	\$185.76	\$1,220.59
Columbia	360.41	528.53	736.03	293.81	1,918.78
Greenville	258.64	400.69	423.03	356.92	1,439.28
Greenwood	172.98	224.73	364.53	255.17	1,017.41

MINUTES OF THE UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA

Rock Hill - - -	172.24	308.74	307.06	97.64	885.68
Spartanburg - - -	225.22	546.59	542.50	280.72	1,595.03
Totals - - - -	\$1,396.24	\$2,354.17	\$2,856.34	\$1,470.02	\$8,076.77

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 3

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

I. DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Receipts:

For Columbia College on assessment of ----	\$5,492.56	\$ 3,971.07
For Lander College on assessment of ----	5,492.56	3,971.07
For Wofford College on assessment of ----	7,643.18	5,525.94
For Pastors' School and Wesley Foundations on assessment of ----	1,739.40	1,255.96
From Student Loan Fund (collection) ----		191.00
		<u>\$14,915.04</u>

Disbursements:

To Columbia College -----	\$ 3,971.07
To Lander College -----	3,971.07
To Wofford College -----	5,525.94
To Pastors' School -----	400.00
To Wesley Foundation at Columbia -----	200.00
To Wesley Foundation at Rock Hill -----	200.00
To Wesley Foundation at Clemson -----	100.00
To Wesley Foundation at The Citadel -----	50.00
To Wesley Foundation at The Citadel -----	200.00
To Methodist Student Work at Wofford College -----	50.00
To Loan by Student Loan Fund -----	50.00
	<u>\$14,668.08</u>

II. DEPARTMENT OF LOCAL CHURCH:

Receipts:

From Conference Assessment of -----	\$14,646.35	\$10,588.02
From Church School Rally Day Offerings -----		5,185.40
		<u>\$15,773.42</u>

Disbursements:

Executive Secretary -----	\$ 4,000.00
Extension Secretary and Conference Dir'ct'r Youth Work -----	1,800.00
Conference Director of Children's Work -----	1,350.00
Office Secretary -----	1,320.00
Rents (Office, Executive Secretary & Dir. Youth Work) -----	1,850.00

Treasurer's Office -----	50.00
Training -----	1,355.00
Travel—Staff Workers, etc. -----	935.48
Office Supplies, Postage, Telephone, etc. -----	1,619.43
Committee and Board Meetings -----	88.93
District Work -----	100.48
Children's Work -----	73.76
Adult Work -----	125.75
State Council on Alcohol Education -----	75.00
Interest and Tax and Exchange on checks -----	9.17
	<u>\$14,753.00</u>

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 4

COLLEGE STATISTICS, OCTOBER, 1942

1. Enrolment:	Columbia	Lander	Wofford
Freshmen -----	119	100	141
Sophomores -----	81	82	122
Juniors -----	47	45	76
Seniors -----	43	44	57
Special Students -----	20	76	2
Totals -----	<u>310</u>	<u>347</u>	<u>398</u>
Totals for 1941 -----	347	411	461
Afternoon Classes -----	0	0	0
Summer School (1942) -----	--	42	187
Totals -----		<u>387</u>	<u>585</u>
2. Church Affiliation (regular 4-year students):			
Methodist -----	216	140	212
Baptist -----	42	88	121
Presbyterian -----	19	21	22
Lutheran -----	7	9	5
Episcopalian -----	3	3	12
Wesleyan Methodist -----	0	0	2
A. R. P. -----	0	1	1
Roman Catholic -----	0	0	2
Christian Church -----	1	0	0
Greek Orthodox -----	1	0	3
Adventist -----	1	0	0
Jewish -----	0	0	1
Pentecostal Holiness -----	0	0	0
Christian Scientists -----	0	0	0

Quaker -----	0	0	1
Mormon -----	0	0	0
Society of Friends -----	0	0	0
Non-members -----	0	9	16
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals -----	290	271	398
3. Instructors: -----	30	30	20
4. Finances:			
Property Value -----	\$532,632.11	\$434,748.75	\$744,675.07
Endowment -----	508,928.52	206,875.14	670,897.00
Liabilities -----	56,166.57	74,681.46	-----
Income 1941-42 -----	119,280.16	123,497.23	184,241.95
		Wofford College	
5. Ministerial Students: -----	--	--	35
Sons of Ministers -----	--	--	27

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 5

SOUTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1942 session of the South Carolina Pastors' School was held at Columbia College, June 22-27, 1942. Due to the change from a two-weeks school to the six-day session, only three courses were offered: The Philosophy of Religion, taught by Dr. E. S. Brightman; The Church and the New Order, led by Dr. Ralph E. Diffendorfer; and Ritual and Congregational Worship, taught by Dr. Nolan B. Harmon.

There were two hundred and thirty-two persons enrolled in the school, with one hundred and fifty-six receiving credits. The distribution of credits was as follows: Upper South Carolina Conference, ninety-two; South Carolina Conference, sixty-five. While fewer credits were awarded, necessarily, because of the short school, the enrollment was much higher than that of the 1941 session.

The treasurer's report shows that the receipts for the expenses of the school amounted to \$1,000. These funds came from two sources: \$200.00 from the Commission on Courses of Study, and \$800.00 from the conference appropriation. The total expenses of the school were \$676.43, leaving a balance of \$323.57.

Program plans for the 1943 session are in the making. At this writing it is impossible to offer the entire list of courses and instructors.

Respectfully submitted,
R. WRIGHT SPEARS, Dean

REPORT OF TREASURER

October 1, 1941-October 1, 1942

Balance Brought forward	\$724.99
Receipts:	
Bd. Education—U. S. C. Conference '41	400.00
Total	<hr/> \$1,124.99
Addendum:	
Bd. Education—U. S. C. Conference '42	400.00
Bd. Education—S. C. Conference '42	200.00
Grand Total	<hr/> \$1,724.99
Bd. Education—S. C. Conference—Still due on 1942.	200.00
Disbursements:	
Travel (Instructors and Bd.)	\$268.20
Expense of Pastors' School	280.23
Balance on hand (in banks)	576.56
Total	<hr/> \$1,124.99
Deposited October 26, '42	600.00
Grand Total	<hr/> \$1,724.99

C. E. Peele, Treasurer.

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 6

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The Southern Christian Advocate has had a year marked by distinct gains. It closed its fiscal year with 10,214 subscribers, approximately 1,000 more than last year. The peak in subscriptions was reached on April 23, 1942, with 11,445 subscribers.

During the year the outstanding property debt on the Advocate of \$1,444.34 has been liquidated and the business of the paper has been put on a cash basis. This was made possible by a campaign for that purpose put on by the various districts of the conferences.

The board wishes to express its appreciation to our Bishop, our District Superintendents, our Preachers and local leaders for the very fine subscription campaign of February and March of this year. This campaign resulted in the largest paid up live subscription list within many years. During this period four districts in the state went beyond their quota of subscriptions. Many others approached their quota

very closely. We believe that a similar campaign put on with the same enthusiasm as this year will result in a circulation approximately 13,000. We commend the custom of some pastors who work their subscription list so as to make them all expire in a single month, thereby finishing up at one time this phase of their ministerial activity.

We must express our deep appreciation for the liberal manner in which all our people responded to the call of The Advocate in the cause of debt retirement. The amount received surpassed our anticipations.

We respectfully make the following requests:

(1) That the months of January and February be set apart as heretofore for the circulation campaign on the same quota basis as of last year; that is, 8 per cent of the membership of the charge reported at Annual Conference. That extraordinary endeavor be made during the campaign months to attain District Advocate quotas of subscriptions in every district.

(2) That the conference appropriation for The Advocate be not less than for the year 1941.

J. R. Unger, Chairman.
J. M. Ariail, Secretary.

We respectfully recommend our general organ, the Christian Advocate, "Upper Room" and Church School literature for our people.

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 7

WOFFORD COLLEGE

The increasing needs of the various branches of the nation's armed forces have created a grave situation for the church-related college for men. It is, therefore, more imperative than ever that our Conference renew its pledge of support to Wofford College in its Promotion Program that is designed to meet such vital needs as: (1) the improvement of the grounds; (2) the renovation and rehabilitation of the dormitories; (3) the remodeling and enlargement of the main building; (4) the installation of a central heating system; (5) the enlargement of the Library and Science Building; (6) the erection of a Students' Activities Building; (7) an increase in the members of the teaching staff; (8) an increase in endowment; and (9) the establishment of a Faculty Annuity System.

In setting forth this summary of the vital needs of the college, it is clearly recognized that not all of them are capable of immediate accomplishment. However, the re-affirmation of our pledge of cooperation, in this critical hour, with our beloved college in the ultimate achievement of its objectives will strengthen the hands of its officials and inspire them to lead Wofford forward in even greater constructive Christian service to our church and nation.

Statement from President Greene

Since I have been at Wofford only two months, I shall make no comment on the statistical report given above. From the study that I have been able to make so far of our present situation, I wish to present the following matter for your serious consideration.

There are many vital needs of the College. They may be summarized as (1) the improvement of the grounds, (2) the renovation and rehabilitation of the dormitories, (3) the remodeling and enlargement of the Main Building, (3) the installation of a central heating system, (5) the enlargement of the Library and the Science Building, (6) the erection of a Student Union and an Administration Building, (7) an increase in endowment, (8) a Faculty Annuity System and, (9) additional members for the teaching staff.

The invisible element—the tone, spirit, and atmosphere—that exerts such a potent influence in a Christian liberal arts college is, in my judgment, very powerful here. The visible element, however,—the physical plant and its surroundings—is in striking contrast with the invisible, and I esteem it a high privilege as well as a profound obligation to lay this matter upon the conscience of devoted Methodists and loyal Alumni.

I accepted the Presidency of Wofford College with the firm belief that in the Christian liberal arts college lies a sure foundation of hope for the preservation of the freedom of the human spirit. I accepted it with the deep conviction that the very welfare of our beloved church is intimately interwoven with the training of Christian leaders in our church-related colleges. I accepted it on faith that the friends and alumni of Wofford would respond generously to the needs of our beloved College, and I believe they will do so if given the opportunity.

We must preserve the noble heritage and cherish the traditions of a great liberal arts college. We must go forward in even greater constructive Christian service.

W. K. GREENE, President

October 6, 1942

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 8

WOFFORD COLLEGE DAY

The colleges for men are facing such a crisis today as they have never before faced. Their student bodies are melting away under the call to service in the armed forces of the nation. Our own Wofford is showing the effects of this call in a decreased enrollment, particularly in its upper classes, and with the passage of the new draft law, reaching down to take youths of eighteen and nineteen, it seems certain that Wofford will contribute to the battle lines at least seventy-five per cent of her student body. This means such a loss of income as will

make it virtually impossible for the college to carry on in this hour of our country's need. The church itself will suffer in its future service if Wofford should not be kept actively at work in offering in these trying days opportunities for ministerial training and the preservation of the spiritual values of our Christian education of youth.

The Board of Education, therefore, recommends that January 10, 1943, be designated as Wofford College Day. We further recommend that the South Carolina Conference, under the leadership of the Bishop and the Cabinet, develop and carry through plans for the financial relief of our college in the present emergency, using Wofford College Day for raising funds for the current needs of the institution.

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 9

WHEREAS, the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina, in official session at Lander College on October 9, 1942, after thorough investigation of the college buildings and furnishings were convinced that said buildings and furnishings are in need of immediate renovation and replacement and that upon such improvement depends to a large degree the ability of Lander College to keep pace educationally with institutions of similar rank and service—it was unanimously resolved that this urgent project be provided for by increasing the bonded indebtedness for this specific purpose.

WHEREAS, the Lander College Board of Trustees in official session in Columbia, South Carolina, on October 15, 1942, received and considered from all angles the findings of said Executive Committee in reference to said improvements, did unanimously approve the plan as outlined; and does hereby submit to the South Carolina Conference and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, at their next annual sessions the proposal that Lander College be authorized to increase its bonded debt to \$50,000.00 to enable the college to make said necessary improvements, and at the same time liquidate outstanding bonded indebtedness.

October 15, 1942, Columbia, South Carolina

A RESOLUTION

That the Board of Trustees of Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to procure a loan for an amount not exceeding Fifty Thousand (\$50,000) Dollars, and at such a rate of interest as to the Board of Trustees of Lander College may appear just and reasonable, such loan, together with the interest thereon, to be repayable in ten (10) equal annual installments after the date thereof; and that the said Board of Trustees of Lander College be and it is hereby authorized, em-

powered and directed to secure the payments of the said loan by the pledge, assignment and hypothecation of all, or so much as may be necessary annually, of the sums and amounts annually appropriated to Lander College by the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church; that as further security for the payment thereof, the said Board of Trustees of Lander College is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute in the name of the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church any and all notes or bonds, together with a first mortgage, deed of trust, covering the following described property:

All that lot or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the Town of Greenwood, County of Greenwood, State of South Carolina, containing twenty-four (24) acres, more or less, bounded on the North by other lands of Lander College acquired from the estate of Dr. John O. Willson; East by Crews Street; South by Durst Avenue, and West by Stanley Avenue, with the exception of 66-100ths of an acre, more or less, located at the corner of Durst Avenue and Lawson Street, upon which lot there has recently been erected the President's Home.

Together with all and singular the rights, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances to said premises, belonging or in anywise incident or appertaining.

That the issue of the bonds on the 1st day of November, 1925 in the amount of Ninety Thousand (\$90,000.00) Dollars, of which there are outstanding approximately Twenty-six Thousand (\$26,000.00) Dollars shall be refunded and paid in full from the proceeds of the loan hereby authorized.

We recommend the adoption of the foregoing Resolution.

The Board of Education of the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church.

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman,

W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

The Board of Education of the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

H. N. SNYDER, Chairman.

D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

The foregoing resolution proposed, adopted and approved by the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at its annual meeting held at Bishopville, South Carolina, October 28 to November 1, 1942, and incorporated in the minutes thereof.

ATTEST:

GEORGE K. WAY,

Secretary, S. C. Annual Conference.

The foregoing resolution proposed, adopted and approved by the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at a meeting held at Chester, South Carolina, November 11-15, 1942, and incorporated in the minutes thereof.

ATTEST:

R. L. HOLROYD,
Secy. Upper S. C. An. Conference.

A RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED that the Memorandum of Agreement entered into by and between the Trustees of Lander College, et cetera, and Arthur Locatell, trustee, for certain bondholders, be and the same hereby is amended, subject to the consent and approval of the Trustee for the bondholders, to the extent of eliminating the necessity of the Board of Trustees of Lander College applying to the retirement of the bonded indebtedness the amount appropriated to Lander College for the year 1942, by the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church; that for all other interests and purposes the said Memorandum of Agreement, as aforesaid, shall remain of full force and effect.

The foregoing resolution proposed, adopted and approved by the South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at a meeting held at Bishopville, South Carolina, October 28 to November 1, 1942, and incorporated in the minutes thereof.

ATTEST:

GEORGE K. WAY,
Secretary S. C. Annual Conference.

The foregoing resolution proposed, adopted and approved by the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at a meeting held at Chester, South Carolina, November 11-15, 1942, and incorporated in the minutes thereof.

ATTEST:

R. L. HOLROYD,
Secy. Upper S. C. An. Conference.

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 10

SOLICITING COLLEGE STUDENTS

We rejoice in the fact that the time has come when, for education and training in Christian character, we can commend our three colleges, Wofford, Columbia, and Lander, as institutions equal to the best in the country.

Therefore we ask our pastors to keep these schools before our congregations and see that our Methodist people are informed about them.

We also ask that our Methodist boys and girls in high school receive special attention at the hands of our pastors, and that they be cultivated and directed to our Methodist schools.

This attention on the part of our pastors is especially necessary during these times when travel in the interest of our colleges is so restricted.

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 11

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

The South Carolina and Upper South Carolina Conferences are launching at this year's Conference Sessions a great campaign to reach the unchurched and unreached of the state.

Sponsored and directed by Bishop W. T. Watkins, the cabinets and the Executive Secretaries of the two Conferences, the Christian Education Advance aims at enlisting the lost man-power that lies outside our church doors. Every local Methodist Church in South Carolina is being called upon to search out and bring into the fellowship of the church and church school men, women, and children of all ages and stations in life.

As set up by the directing body, the campaign calls for an increase of twenty-three per cent in church membership and attendance as well as church school enrollment and attendance each year for the next four years. The pastors of the Upper South Carolina Conference, with the aid of more than seven thousand lay officials of the churches of the Conference, can attain the goal.

Your Board of Education heartily endorses the action of the Bishop, cabinets, and executive secretaries of the two South Carolina Conferences in setting up the Christian Education Advance. Furthermore, we pledge our wholehearted support and cooperation in every phase of the undertaking.

We call on every pastor and church official, every parent and every loyal Methodist of South Carolina to join us in giving active cooperation in the program of the Advance.

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 12

The Board of Education recommends to the Annual Conference the following objectives for 1943, that:

1. Every church organize and develop its educational program according to the provisions of the 1940 Discipline.

2. In harmony with the Discipline the program of Christian Education in our Conference be built around the needs of our people and that in every district the District Staff, consisting of the District Superintendent, the District Directors and their associates, along with the Conference Staff, seek to locate the areas of greatest religious need. The Board of Education desires to cooperate with the other Boards in the Conference in meeting the religious needs of our people.
3. Every church school organize a Board of Education and a Workers' Conference as provided in the 1940 Discipline, and that regular meetings be held.
4. The Annual Conference adopt for 1943 the same quota rate for Church School Rally Day used heretofore (2 per cent of pastor's salary) and that every charge continue its contribution on that basis—and that this day be observed March 7 or March 14.
5. That the Conference cooperate fully in the Christian Education Advance; that each district and each church set an average goal of 23 per cent net increase over present church membership, both for church membership and church school enrollment and attendance, for 1943 and for the following three years; and that the working forces of each church be fully organized to this end.
6. Every church make adequate provision for training its workers through standard classes where possible and informal training such as institutes, assemblies, conferences, non-credit classes, and the Fellowship of Study for children's and adult division workers.
7. That every church having college and high school students observe Student Recognition Day with conditional offering. (See resolution on Student Recognition Day.)
8. Every church observe Methodist Student Day, and Race Relations Sunday, with offerings as provided for in the Discipline and that funds be sent directly to the Conference Treasurer.
9. Every church school be urged to use the new Methodist Church School Record System, and that accurate reports be required for all Quarterly and Annual Conference records.
10. Where needed every charge provide for its pastor's expense to the Pastors' School.
11. During 1943 we continue to emphasize adult work, giving special attention to the organization of Young Adult Fellowships and Adult Home Departments in the local church.
12. Each district endeavor to use one or more Youth Caravan teams within its bounds during the summer of 1943.
13. Every church send one or more young people to the Youth Assemblies and to the Conference Intermediate and Senior Camps.
14. Each local church youth division adopt the Methodist Youth Fund as its mission special for youth and receive pledges for it.
15. The Adult Assembly and Children's Workers' Conference be held jointly in June.
16. The plan of Missionary Education of Children be followed in every church and that expanded or additional sessions be held for mission study.
17. Every church provide for children a summer program which

will answer their war-time needs, and that vacation church schools be used as a part of this program.

18. Every church school observe Christian Education Week in 1943.
19. As many of the above objectives as possible be included in the educational program of each local church for 1943.

H. N. SNYDER, President.

D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 13

NOMINATIONS DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

Anderson District:

- Children's Work—Mrs. Gaston Gage, Clemson, S. C.
- Associate—Mrs. J. O. Baker, Pickens, S. C.
- Youth Work—Miss Evelyn Shirley, 307 N. Fant St., Anderson, S. C.
- Associate—Miss Lucia Merritt, Piedmont, S. C.
- Young Adult Work—Rev. J. Walter Johnson, Seneca, S. C.
- Adult Work—Dr. James E. Ward, Clemson, S. C.

Columbia District:

- Children's Work—Miss Alma Craig, Cayce, S. C.
- Associate—Mrs. J. H. Elkins, 1328 Richland St., Columbia, S. C.
- Youth Work—To be supplied.
- Associate—Miss Louise King, 1404 Devine St., Columbia, S. C.
- Young Adult Work—Mr. Reid Montgomery, 2002 Hyatt St., Columbia, S. C.
- Adult Work—Dr. W. W. Weber, College Place, S. C.

Greenville District:

- Children's Work—Mrs. C. E. MaHaffey, 302 E. Augusta Place, Greenville S. C.
- Youth Work—Rev. J. E. Cannon, Travelers Rest, S. C.
- Young Adult Work—Miss Margaret Moseley, 24 Smythe St., Greenville, S. C.
- Adult Work—Rev. A. C. Holler, Laurens, S. C.

Greenwood District:

- Children's Work—To be supplied.
- Youth Work—Miss Inez Torian, Ware Shoals, S. C.
- Associate—Miss Helen Fridy, Greenwood, S. C.
- Young Adult Work—Rev. E. W. Hardin, Graniteville, S. C.
- Adult Work—To be supplied.

Rock Hill District:

- Children's Work—To be supplied.
- Youth Work—Mrs. Billy D. Hayes, Hickory Grove, S. C.
- Young Adult Work—To be supplied.
- Adult Work—To be supplied.

Spartanburg District:

- Children's Work—Mrs. J. L. Jett, Buffalo, S. C.
- Associate—Mrs. J. W. Anderson, Gramling, S. C.

Youth Work—Mr. Clark Redman, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.

Young Adult Work—Rev. W. W. Fridy, Lyman, S. C.

Adult Work—Prof. A. M. Taylor, Union, S. C.
H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number 14

ELECTIONS

The board has elected Rev. W. L. Mullikin as Executive Secretary; and Miss Caroline Cannon as Assistant to the Executive Secretary.

Nominations:

The board requests the presiding Bishop to make the following appointments:

Executive Secretary, Dr. W. L. Mullikin; President of Lander College, Dr. J. M. Rast; Professor in Lander College, Rev. J. P. Patton; Professor in Wofford College, Dr. C. C. Norton; Professor in Wofford College, Dr. C. F. Nesbitt; President of Spartanburg Junior College, Dr. R. B. Burgess; Professor at Duke University, Dr. Albert C. Outler; Interconference Commission on Student Work, Dr. H. N. Snyder, J. O. Smith, M. T. Wharton, C. E. Peele, and the Executive Secretary, and the Director of Youth Work.

The Board nominates as Managers Southern Christian Advocate: J. C. Roper, F. C. Beach, J. R. Unger, A. L. Humphries.

The Board has nominated the following Trustees:

Wofford College: J. R. T. Major, R. F. Morris, G. C. Leonard, H. B. Carlisle, John A. Law, A. M. Chreitzberg, John B. Humbert.
Columbia College: L. D. Gillespie, G. H. Hodges, W. B. Garrett,
Miss Wil Lou Gray, J. B. Roddey, B. M. Lemmond, T. B. Pearce.
Lander College: E. R. Mason, J. F. Lupo, C. E. Peele, W. R. Bouknight, M. S. Chipley, J. B. Gambrell, John T. Sloan, J. Hertz Brown, W. W. Steadman.

Cokesbury Conference School: G. F. Clarkson, W. F. Hedgepath, W. Y. Cooley.

Board of Managers, South Carolina Pastors' School: C. E. Peele, J. W. Shackford, F. C. Beach, J. F. Lupo, W. L. Mullikin.
Wesley Foundation Student Center, Winthrop College: Paul Jenkins, J. C. Hardin, Pastor St. John Church.

The Board Nominates Rev. E. S. Jones to preach the sermon to the undergraduates next year.

H. N. SNYDER, President.
D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

With sin widespread like unto the sinful conditions of John Wesley's day, let Methodism live up to her evangelistic responsibility today. We want our great organization of Methodism to have the power of God

for the salvation of many lost souls. Therefore, your Conference Commission on Evangelism earnestly makes the following recommendations:

1. We request that at least one hour of each Annual Conference session be given to the emphasis of Evangelism, with a suitable speaker chosen for this hour.

2. We request the Editor of The Southern Christian Advocate to devote one issue to Evangelism, early in Lent.

3. We recommend that the charges of the Conference use the Lenten season next spring to carry out, as far as is practical, the Evangelistic program as outlined by the Commission of Evangelism of our Southeastern Jurisdiction, as follows:

First week—Community survey;

Second week—Prayer meetings.

Third and Fourth weeks—Evangelistic preaching;

Fifth and Sixth weeks—Conserving results through personal work and training for Church Membership.

4. We recommend that each local church strive to have a constant evangelistic relationship with its own members who are in the armed service of our Country.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. DOGGETT, Chairman,

C. F. DuBOSE, Jr., Secretary.

FELLOWSHIP OF CHURCHES

Resolution

Whereas steps are being taken to organize a state-wide fellowship of churches to be known as "The South Carolina Fellowship of Churches" with the following Purpose, Principles and Policies:

Article I. Purpose

The purpose of the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches is:

1. To promote fellowship and mutual understanding among the followers of Christ constituting the several Communion of South Carolina.

2. To serve as a medium of interchurch advice and counsel on matters affecting the progress of Christianity in the State.

3. To associate the Communion in such joint service as may achieve more effectively the objectives of the Christian religion.

Article II. Principles and Policies

1. The fellowship shall exist as a voluntary association, and shall be without mandatory power in relation to the bodies choosing to make use of it as a channel of counsel and of joint Christian expression.

2. The complete autonomy and corporate integrity of each Communion shall be mutually respected and safeguarded in all relations involving interdenominational fellowship and action.

3. The membership of the Fellowship shall be composed by direct action of each Communion, either by election, appointment, or nomination, as each body may determine; and additional members shall be elected at large as hereinafter provided.

4. Each cooperating Communion shall be permitted three representatives on the Fellowship for the first ten thousand or less communicant members, and two for each additional twenty thousand or major fraction thereof up to fifty thousand, and beyond that there shall be one for fifty thousand, or major fraction thereof, provided that a number not to exceed twenty per cent may be elected at large by the Fellowship.

5. In relation to other interchurch bodies within both state and nation, the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches will work under its own autonomy.

Therefore be it resolved by the Upper South Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church:

1. That the Conference approves the purpose, principles and policies of the proposed South Carolina Fellowship of Churches.

2. That we appoint our resident Bishop as one member and request the Bishop and the District Superintendents to nominate for election by the conference seven other representatives to serve for the next two years as members of the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches.

JOHN W. SHACKFORD.

L. E. WIGGINS.

COMMISSION ON GROUP INSURANCE

Your commission submits the following report and recommendations:
Financial Statement—

Receipts	
Balance on hand from last year -----	\$ 120.14
From Treasurer 1941 -----	1,371.42
From Board of Finance -----	270.00
From Treasurer—1942 -----	3,040.00
From Preachers -----	2,460.00
Borrowed -----	650.00
TOTAL -----	\$7,911.56
Disbursements	
To Prudential Co. January 2, 1942 -----	\$3,570.57
Interest on note -----	154.00
To Prudential Co. July 2, 1942 -----	3,849.64
Expense -----	83.46
TOTAL -----	\$7,657.67
Balance on hand -----	263.89

Recommendations

First—That every active minister shall pay twenty dollars annually for Group Insurance, ten dollars of which shall be paid not later than January 1, 1943 and another ten dollars not later than District Conference.

The books were audited by J. C. Roper and W. R. Bouknight.
W. R. BOUKNIGHT, Chairman.
G. H. HODGES, Secretary-Treasurer.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report Number 1

Balance from 1941 -----	\$ 917.73
Receipts November 28, 1941 -----	184.60
Receipts December 15, 1941 -----	639.21
Receipts, February 14, 1942 -----	35.00
Receipts, April 25, 1942 -----	467.27
Receipts, June 6, 1942 -----	185.00
Receipts, October 19, 1942 -----	130.00
Total receipts and balance -----	\$2,557.81
Dispersed 43 accounts -----	1,140.90

Balance in the Bank of Greer, Nov. 1, 1942 \$1,412.01
The Superannuate Homes have \$353.13 of this balance and Golden Cross \$1,058.88.

Books audited and approved by F. G. Davis and W. D. Roberts.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. WALKER, President of Board

W. R. BOUKNIGHT, Sec'y-Treas.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report Number 2

EPWORTH ORPHANAGE REPORT

To the Members of the Upper South Carolina Conference.

Dear Friends:

The Trustees of Epworth Orphanage beg to submit the following report covering the operation of the Orphanage for the Conference year beginning November 1, 1941, and ending October 31, 1942.

During the year our services have been extended to 375 children, with an average daily number of a few more than 300. There has been more movement in our population than usual due to improved economic conditions, and the general spirit of unrest prevalent among people.

The health of our family continues excellent. No deaths during the year, no case of serious illness. We continue to carry out a well planned health program, with special emphasis on preventive measures.

Our school has had a most satisfactory year. Our faculty of well prepared, devoted teachers is doing most excellent work. The following boys and girls graduated from our high school last June: Elizabeth Atkinson, Annie Hazel Bell, Willie Davis, Edith Fogle, Annelle Johnson, Jacqueline Johnson, Lucile Keels, Annie Ruth Leonard, Hilda Raines, Annie Laurie Rush, Katherine Sinclair, Louise Thomasson, Marilyn Wise, M. F. Ball, Billy Cook, Milton Hodges, E. C. Keels, Thomas Poston, Albert Smith, Charles Turner, Graydon Waits.

Much emphasis is placed upon the religious training of our children. All of the older children are encouraged to take their turn in conducting evening devotions, and they take an active part in the devotional exercises of the various departments of the church school and the Epworth Leagues. Daily Bible reading is practiced by a very large number.

Vocational training in the various departments has received careful attention. The print shop continues to do excellent work and to furnish training to eight of our boys. The farm, dairy, livestock and poultry departments are all in excellent condition. This has been an unusually good year with us in hog raising. In addition to producing ample meat for our large family, we have sold \$5,000.00 worth of hogs. Our dairy herd has produced sufficient milk for the children, and we have sold a surplus of \$500.00 worth. The sale of calves and cows has amounted to a little more than \$600.00.

We have made some very much needed repairs on several of our homes, rebuilding several bathrooms where the old ones were in very bad condition and altogether inadequate. Other buildings on the campus are now badly in need of repairs.

The financial support given Epworth Orphanage this year by our churches and church schools has been the best in the history of the home. We began the year by putting into operation the suggested quota plan, adopted by both of our Annual Conferences at their last sessions. The plan has worked admirably. Practically all of our congregations made a definite effort to pay the amount suggested as their part. The majority reached their quotas and many went far beyond. As a result, the total amount contributed to Epworth Orphanage for this Conference year to date is \$81,000.00. We are greatly indebted to Bishop Watkins for recommending that we use the quota plan. The splendid response given by our people makes it possible for us to report to the Conference that we have not only paid our operating expenses to date, but have paid off an accumulated deficit brought over from previous years, and today we are happy to announce that we have no indebtedness of any kind.

We give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His tender, watchful care over our large family of orphan children, and we extend our most hearty thanks to Bishop Watkins, our District Superintendents, and all of our Preachers, as well as to everyone of our supporting constituency for their splendid service to the children now at Epworth Orphanage.

C. M. Asbill, Chairman Board of Trustees.
W. D. Roberts, Superintendent.

J. K. WALKER, President of Board.
W. R. BOUKNIGHT, Sec'y-Treas.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities of the Upper South Carolina Conference would respectfully submit to you the following report:

The year 1941-42 has been one of the most successful years that has ever been enjoyed by the Board of Lay Activities of the Upper South Carolina Conference. I think that this success can be explained by two or three different facts. In the first place, our people have been more church-minded in the last year than heretofore. This attitude is evidenced by the general increased interest in the various activities of the church. In the second place, our people are understanding the program of the Board of Lay Activities in a clearer way and appreciate more than ever the opportunities that are presented for more efficient church service through this channel. This is not peculiar to our own conference, but we find that it pervades the connection generally.

Laymen's Day was observed by our churches on February 22nd and the program prepared by the General Board entitled "Methodist Men and the Mission of the Church" was used almost entirely wherever the day was observed. I am glad to report that approximately eighty (80 per cent) of all of the congregations observed the day either on the date designated or near that time. It should be noted in this connection that the service for the most of the churches was in charge of the laymen of the local charge. We think that this fact is very significant in that it is an evidence of the growth of Methodist leadership in the average church congregation of this area of our work.

We are planning to do even better in observing the day during the coming year. Our goal will be a laymen's program for every church in the conference and the cultivating period to that end will begin at an early date. The 21st day of February has been appointed by our executive board as the date for Laymen's Day this coming year.

A Laymen's Council of the two conferences of this state was held at Columbia College June 8-10 of this year. It was more or less experimental with us but the prospects for real constructive service in this particular field are very bright. Because of transportation difficulties, our attendance was not as large as we had hoped for, yet the council was a success and I believe fruitful results have and will continue to manifest themselves. Serious minded Methodist laymen from both conferences gathered together for three days with the single purpose of better equipping themselves in the work of their church. Subjects of timely interest having to do with the church and its opportunity were studied and discussed in an intelligent and beneficial manner. We had several prominent leaders of the Church from without our bounds as guest speakers and they assisted in leading the discussions that were had during the forum hour of each session. It was the unanimous thought of the council that we should plan to have even a better session next year. Every effort possible will be exerted to this end and our people will be informed later, after all the plans have been worked out.

From the advanced reports that have been released so far, it is evident that our conference is closing a very successful year's work. We are truly grateful for the opportunity of sharing in this splendid achievement. During the coming year, it shall be our purpose to make even a greater contribution to the Church than we have yet made and to that end our Board pledges itself to cooperate with all the agencies of the Church in carrying on the work of the Kingdom in the most efficient manner possible. There is yet much to be done and during these days of unprecedented opportunity we must not be satisfied with anything less than our best efforts.

Much has been said with reference to the present-day conditions of our world. Much more could be said. Evil in all of its forms apparently is rampant and unrestrained. In the making of a better world and a more decent place in which to live, the Christian people of this country and of other lands have on them a tremendous responsibility. We call upon every member of our church to stand up and be counted when issues between right and wrong are at stake. It is needless in this report to catalog all of the conflicts that exist between a righteous church and an evil world. Our people know them and we would only call attention to the clear-cut duty of every loyal Christian during these perilous days.

We cannot refrain from giving expression of our appreciation to every pastor and lay leader of the church for the fine cooperation that we have had from them during the year. Our work would have been hardly worthwhile and certainly far less effective were it not for the whole-hearted support that we have enjoyed from preacher and laymen alike. For this we are truly grateful.

As objectives that we should like to attain during the year just ahead, we would name as follows:

1. That our churches adopt the budget system with reference to finances. In order to raise the budget, we strongly recommend an every member canvass at the beginning of the church year.
2. It is earnestly hoped that each congregation will accept the full askings in so far as our Benevolences are concerned.
3. We ask that the matter of stewardship in all of its phases be emphasized throughout the year.
4. Due to the increased cost of living, which is now so evident, we wish each Board of Stewards to consider seriously a substantial increase in pastors' salary.
5. That the pastors and lay leaders cooperate with us to the fullest extent in observing Laymen's Day on February 21st of this conference year.
6. That the pastors and lay leaders cooperate in an intensive "Go To Church Campaign" in every church and charge throughout the conference.

Respectfully submitted,

LeROY MOORE,
Conference Lay Leader

Financial statement of the Laymen's Activities:	
Total receipts -----	\$253.86
Total disbursements -----	228.86
	<hr/>
Balance on hand November 1, 1942 -----	\$ 25.00

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF "METHODIST MINISTERS IN SOUTH CAROLINA"

At the last session of the South Carolina and Upper South Carolina Conferences committees were appointed to join in planning for the publication of a book of biographical sketches of ministers in the two conferences—this volume to be a successor to "Builders" edited by the late Dr. E. O. Watson and published in 1932.

The membership of the Joint Committee was as follows:
 South Carolina Conference—J. Emerson Ford, D. D. Peele, Welborne Summers and George K. Way;
 Upper South Carolina Conference—Leo D. Gillespie, Adlai C. Holler, C. E. Peele and J. Marvin Rast.
 The Committee organized as follows: J. Emerson Ford, Chairman; Leo D. Gillespie, Vice Chairman; Welborne Summers, Secretary; D. D. Peele, Treasurer and Business Manager; C. E. Peele and George K. Way, Editors.

Arrangements were made with the Southern Christian Advocate to publish the book, the Advocate underwriting the cost and receiving such profits as might be realized. The Committee adopted as a title "Methodist Ministers in South Carolina."

Plans were made early in the year to assemble biographical and historical material. Splendid co-operation was received from the preachers, and by September the book was on the press. An edition of 750 copies has been printed.

The members of the Committee have been glad to perform the task assigned to them, without compensation even for expenses. The Editors and the Business Manager, in particular, have given largely of their time and talents and merit the thanks of the Conferences.

It is the judgment of your Committee that similar biographical and historical volumes should be issued at intervals of not more than ten years.

We recommend: First, that the work of the Committee be approved; Second, that the handling of unsold copies of the book, and profits from their sale, be committed to the Southern Christian Advocate; Third, that the Joint Committee be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EMERSON FORD, Chairman,
 LEO D. GILLESPIE, Vice-Chairman,
 WELBORNE SUMMERS, Secretary,
 For the Committee.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Your Committee on Minutes submits the following report:
The contract for the printing of the minutes of the current session of the Annual Conference has been awarded to the Southern Christian Advocate for the sum of \$5.50 per page for 4000 copies.

Respectfully submitted,
P. L. BAUKNIGHT, Chairman.
E. S. JONES, Sec.-Treas.

Chester, S. C., Nov. 13, 1942.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**Report Number 1**

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension considers itself very fortunate in having as its representative from the General Board, Dr. W. F. Quillian who comes to us from the section of Education and Promotion. He was enthusiastic and sympathetic and the Board profited greatly by his wise and sympathetic counsel.

Your Board urges each local church enthusiastically to throw itself behind the program of education and cultivation and to do as much of the detailed work as can be done, and do it as soon in the new conference year as it can practically be done. Then later in the year it is the aim of those who are responsible for Education and Promotion to secure a man of outstanding ability to come in and present some phase of missionary endeavor. The Board urges the use of the two books that are suggested for use this year.

The Cabinet is asked to continue the support of Parris Island Special and to raise the amount from \$600.00 to \$750.00. This raises the allotment from \$100.00 to \$125.00 per district.

Signed: R. C. GRIFFITH, President,
J. E. BROWN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**Report Number 2****APPROPRIATIONS****Anderson District**

Abbeville:	
Grace -----	\$265.00
Abbeville Circuit -----	340.00
Anderson, (Orrville) -----	100.00
Easley, North -----	250.00
Easley, South -----	175.00
Liberty-Fairview -----	175.00
Lonsdale-Monaghan -----	100.00
Pendleton -----	200.00
Starr -----	175.00

Walhalla -----	100.00
Westminster-Townville -----	350.00
Williamston -----	120.00

Columbia District

Gilbert -----	216.00
Leesville Station -----	400.00
Pelion -----	90.00
Pisgah-Mt. Pleasant -----	120.00
Pomaria -----	180.00
Ridgeway -----	180.00
Swansea -----	180.00
Wagener -----	280.00

Greenville District

Greenville Circuit -----	60.00
Princeton -----	510.00
Simpsonville -----	180.00
St. Mark-Stephenson Memorial -----	210.00
Travelers Rest-Slater -----	315.00

Greenwood District

Asbury Mission -----	200.00
Greenwood Circuit -----	240.00
Newberry Circuit -----	190.00
Ninety Six -----	120.00
Phoenix -----	425.00
Warrenville -----	180.00
Waterloo -----	500.00
Langley -----	140.00

Rock Hill District

Chester Circuit -----	250.00
Fort Lawn -----	150.00
Fort Mill Circuit -----	275.00
Richburg -----	175.00

Spartanburg District

Chesnee -----	180.00
Cross Anchor -----	400.00
Inman Mills -----	150.00
Kelton -----	150.00
Landrum -----	150.00
Limestone Street -----	150.00

Tucapau -----	300.00
Union Circuit -----	220.00

Specials

Education and Promotion -----	150.00
Expenses of the Board -----	250.00

REPORT OF SECTION OF CHURCH EXTENSION**Columbia District**

St. Mark's -----	\$500.00
------------------	----------

Greenville District

St. James, Laurens -----	200.00
Kings Chapel, Princeton (conditional) -----	100.00

Rock Hill District

Grace, Lancaster -----	500.00
------------------------	--------

Applications totaling the sum of \$3,032 were deferred for final action to the post conference meeting of the board.

W. Y. COOLEY, Secretary

Your Board requests the Conference to elect Rev. J. F. Lupo as Conference Secretary of Missions.

R. C. GRIFFITH, President,
J. E. BROWN, Secretary

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We make the following recommendations:

1. With our nation engaged in a total war that calls for the highest degree of industrial and military efficiency, we deplore the wastage and loss to our war effort resulting from the wide-spread use of alcoholic beverages by many soldiers and civilians in defense industries. We are opposed to the sale of beer in military encampments and of all intoxicating liquors near military posts. We urge upon Congress the speedy enactment of temperance legislation as a war measure essential to our national defense. We deplore the use of the national flag in advertising liquors. We commend our Senators and Representatives in the Congress who are supporting temperance legislation.

2. With the conscription of our young men for military service, we recognize the urgent need of safeguarding them from immoral conditions in communities where they may be stationed. We call upon all officers of the law to suppress vice and maintain wholesome conditions throughout our State.

3. We again enter a vigorous protest because of the failure of the State Legislature to repeal the liquor laws. We insist that the new Legislature heed the mandate of the 1940 referendum, and enact laws to suppress the traffic in alcoholic beverages. We urge all Chris-

tian citizens to vigilance in following the temperance record of legislative and law enforcement officers, and to support worthy candidates who are committed to this cause.

4. We urge upon our people the duty of supporting the enforcement of all liquor control laws now in effect; and we call upon all public officials to enforce such laws.

5. We call attention to the laws of our Church forbidding the use and sale of intoxicating liquors by members of the Church; and urge all Methodists to abstain from the use and sale of such beverages.

6. We recognize the corrupting influence in state and nation of the sale and reading of salacious literature. We urge Christian citizens to work for the suppression of this vile traffic.

7. We recognize the menace to public morals of the gambling spirit. Gambling is being carried on publicly in many places in the state. We urge the enforcement of laws against all forms of gambling. We commend the action of the State Legislature in defeating the proposal to legalize pari-mutuel betting.

8. We deplore recent legislation permitting commercialized amusements on the Lord's Day in communities where military posts are located. We do urge the Legislature not to renew this legislation upon its expiration next May.

9. We recommend that the last week in January be used for the observance of Temperance Week in every local church in the Conference with an educational program in the church school and a temperance sermon by the pastor.

10. We recommend that Methodist people and churches co-operate with the Federated Forces for Temperance, the South Carolina Council on Alcohol Education, and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union in promoting temperance education and legislation.

11. We call attention to the legal responsibility of the State Department of Education and all public school teachers and officials for the effective teaching of temperance in all public schools. We recommend that local churches conduct classes on alcohol education for church school and public school teachers.

12. We report the following receipts and expenditures: Balance from last year \$46.53, contributions by local churches \$160.74, from the Conference Treasurer \$71.50, total receipts \$278.77. Expenditures: Travel, postage, printing, etc. \$8.38, to Federated Forces for Temperance \$125.00, to the State Council on Alcohol Education \$75.00, to the General Board of Temperance \$50.00. Total expenditures \$258.38.

13. We make the following nominations for District Secretaries of Temperance: Anderson District, B. S. Drennan; Columbia District, W. F. Harris; Greenville District, B. B. Black; Greenwood District, L. D. Bolt; Rock Hill District, J. C. Roper; Spartanburg District, M. K. Medlock.

H. C. RITTER, Charman.
J. E. MERCHANT, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Receipts			
District	Bishops	Conf. Claimants	Benevolences
Anderson	\$904.12	\$2,016.15	\$10,489.07
Columbia	1,037.02	2,304.11	14,124.45
Greenville	1,013.12	2,235.35	15,308.53
Greenwood	977.38	2,152.86	12,116.60
Rock Hill	960.07	2,002.74	12,718.30
Spartanburg	1,038.68	2,311.88	15,518.50
Totals	\$5,930.39	\$13,023.09	\$80,275.45
District	4th Sunday Of.	Golden Cross	Total
Anderson	\$1,220.59	\$254.71	\$14,884.64
Columbia	1,918.78	240.92	19,625.28
Greenville	1,439.28	295.72	20,292.00
Greenwood	1,017.41	315.70	16,579.95
Rock Hill	885.68	105.41	16,672.20
Spartanburg	1,595.03	47.98	20,512.07
Totals	\$8,076.77	\$1,260.44	\$108,566.14
Closed Bank Dividend			\$74.21
Special Offering, Conf. Claimants			41.00
			\$108,681.35
Miscellaneous Causes:			
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		\$5,337.38	
Race Relations Sunday Offering		153.81	
World Comradship Fund		71.73	
Veterans' Day Offering		849.14	
Student Loan Fund		78.77	
Golden Cross—1940 Acct.		466.27	6,957.10
			\$115,638.45

Disbursements

Board of Missions	\$12,192.87
Board of Church Extension	2,646.98
Board of Education:	
For Schools and Colleges	14,724.04
For Department of Local Church	10,588.02
Clemson College Church	661.73
Citadel Special	330.87
Group Insurance	3,970.54
Southern Christian Advocate	1,786.72
Committee on Minutes	992.60
Board of Conference Claimants	13,010.09

Board of Hospitals and Homes	463.20
Board of Lay Activities	198.53
Board of Temperance	66.15
General Commission, World Service and Finance:	
Bishops' Fund	5,903.39
World Service	38,143.54
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	5,337.38
World Comradship Fund	71.73
Board of Education, Nashville:	
Race Relations Sunday Offering	153.81
Student Loan Fund	78.77
Board of Conference Claimants—Veterans' Day	849.14
Golden Cross	1,260.44
Golden Cross 1940 Account	466.27
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	1,027.02
Treasurer's Salary	450.00
Miscellaneous Expense and Honorarium for Conf. Speakers	264.62
	\$115,638.45

GEO. A. BEACH, Treasurer.

AUDIT

This is to certify that in keeping with an arrangement made with the Commission on World Service and Finance I have carefully examined the books of Geo. A. Beach, Treasurer of the Upper S. C. Conference of the Methodist Church and find that they are accurate.

R. E. Muckenfuss.

Columbia, S. C., December 18, 1942.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference met in Bethel Church, Chester, November 12, 1942. Present, J. C. Roper, J. W. Boyd, W. S. Pettus, and J. W. Lewis.

J. W. Boyd presented the report of the Treasurer. (See Report.) Report of the Audit of the Treasurer's books was made by E. E. Child. A further understanding of the assets of the Board can be had by referring to page 82 of the Conference Minutes of 1940, as modified by the report of the Treasurer to this session of the Conference. The sum of \$600.00 was allocated to the Board of Conference Claimants.

The following officers were elected for the coming year: President, J. C. Roper; Vice-President, E. R. Mason; Secretary, J. W. Lewis; Treasurer, J. W. Boyd, E. E. Child was appointed Auditor.

A. D. Parr, W. K. Charles and E. E. Child were continued on the committee to consider offers on real property.

Your Board again calls attention to the fact that as the incorporated body of this Conference, it is able to act as the fiduciary for all

legacies, gifts, or to hold homes for retired ministers, or property for endowment purposes.

J. C. ROPER, President,
J. W. LEWIS, Secretary

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

Treasurer's Annual Report

Financial Statement of Legal Conference, Upper South Carolina Conference, submitted by the Treasurer for year ending October 31, 1942.

Receipts

November 1st, 1941—Balance on hand last report		\$ 427.15
Rent Magnolia Street -----	\$495.00	
Dividend First National Bank -----	.47	
Mortgage Collections—		
(1) Emanuel A. Jones -----	120.00	
(2) Gertrude C. Morgan -----	300.00	
(3) V. E. Caldwell -----	150.00	
(4) M. E. Garlington -----	350.00	
(5) Stella G. Quinn -----	695.00	
(6) Bernice B. Wingo -----	171.45	
(7) Kate Mooneyham -----	153.51	
(8) Arthur Gist -----	128.00	
(9) Perry Burgan -----	150.29	
(10) Joe Harrison -----	180.00	
(11) Joe Fowler -----	85.00	
(12) J. M. Finley -----	100.00	
(13) F. R. Caldwell -----	41.52	3,120.24
		<u>\$3,547.39</u>

Disbursements

Paid J. H. Brown, Treas. Joint Board -----		\$ 600.00
Paid Taxes Magnolia St.—State & County, 1941		132.66
Paid Taxes Magnolia St.—City 1942		122.20
Paid Fire Insurance -----		29.60
New Loans—		
Joe Harrison -----	\$200.00	
Margaret W. Swain -----	333.50	
Robert Fowler -----	500.00	
J. M. Finley -----	700.00	1,733.50
		<u>929.43</u>
November 1, 1942—Balance on hand		<u>\$3,547.39</u>

Respectfully submitted,
JESSE W. BOYD, Treasurer

This is to certify that I have examined the books and records of Jesse W. Boyd, Treasurer, and that the foregoing statement is a true and correct copy of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year ending October 31st, 1942.

E. E. CHILD, Auditor

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your Commission on World Service and Finance submits the following as its report:

1. The following amounts have been apportioned to our Conference by the General Commission on World Service and Finance: For World Service, \$51,040.88; General Administrative Fund, \$1,738. Total, \$52,778.88.

2. We recommend a Conference Budget of \$67,625, to be distributed among the various causes as follows:

Board of Missions and Church Extension:

Missions -----	\$18,866
Church Extension -----	7,984
Board of Education:	
Schools and Colleges -----	20,368
Department of Local Church -----	8,250
Group Insurance -----	6,000
Southern Christian Advocate -----	2,000
Committee on Minutes -----	1,200
Clemson College Church -----	915
Student Work, The Citadel -----	458
Superannuate Homes -----	641
Board of Lay Activities -----	275
Board of Temperance -----	300
Incidental Expenses -----	368
	<u>\$67,625</u>

3. The total budget, for World Service, General Administrative Fund and Conference Work, distributed by Districts, is as follows.

District	Per Ct.	Genl. Work	Conf. Work	Total
Anderson -- -- --	14.385	\$ 7,592.24	\$ 9,727.74	\$17,319.98
Columbia -- -- --	18.720	9,880.21	12,659.38	22,539.59
Greenville -- -- --	17.277	9,118.61	11,683.65	20,802.26
Greenwood -- -- --	15.477	8,168.59	10,466.30	18,634.89
Rock Hill -- -- --	15.529	8,196.03	10,501.47	18,697.50
Spartanburg -- -- --	18.612	9,823.20	12,586.46	22,409.66

This represents a pro rata basis of 56.16 per cent of the total budget for Conference work and 43.84 for World Service.

4. The apportionment for Bishops' Fund is an amount equal to 2¼ per cent of the pastor's salary.

5. The apportionment for Conference Claimants is an amount equal to 5 per cent of the pastor's salary.

6. We recommend the observance of Veterans' Day, with a free-will offering in every church for our retired preachers, on the Sunday before Christmas, or as near thereto as practicable.

7. We are recommending in the above budget an increase in the apportionment for the Board of Temperance in order to place the Conference more solidly behind its work, and in lieu of special offerings in the churches when Temperance Day is observed.

8. We recommend the rescinding of the action taken last year in the adoption of Report No. 6 of the Board of Education (page 62, Year-book) in which each church was asked to pay the Board of Education one dollar for each student enrolled in any college.

9. In order to equalize the load of World Service and Conference Work apportionments to the ability of the charges to pay, enable the weaker charges to more adequately support their pastors and at the same time to enlarge our total support to Benevolences, we recommend:

(1) That special offerings be kept to the minimum and that major emphasis be applied on the acceptance and payment in full of World Service and Conference Work apportionments.

(2) That World Service Sunday offerings be sent through the District Superintendents to the Conference Treasurer, and that such offerings may be applied on acceptances.

(3) That our stronger charges be given an opportunity to assume a larger part of the "load" of Benevolences, more nearly on the basis of the operating budgets of the respective charges, and that District Superintendents, Conference and District Lay Leaders and Boards of District Stewards call in other leading laymen for counsel in making more equitable and effective distribution of askings to the charges, in keeping with Paragraph 837 of the Discipline.

10. During the past ten years the salaries of our pastors were drastically reduced. During the past two years the cost of living has greatly increased. We call this situation to the attention of all of our churches and recommend that a systematic effort be made to increase pastors' salaries, and especially in charges paying less than twenty-five hundred dollars per year. We urge that the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders co-operate with the District Superintendents in arranging group meetings as soon as practicable after Conference adjourns, inviting all Lay Leaders and Boards of Stewards to attend, and that this matter shall be presented by the District Superintendent and District Lay Leader in the most effective manner possible.

11. The officers and members of the Commission on World Service and Finance will hold themselves in readiness to be of any possible assistance in working out these matters, if called upon to do so.

12. Paragraph 839 of the Discipline requires that all Treasurers handling funds for Conference causes be bonded in approved companies. It appears that many of our Treasurers are not so bonded.

We recommend that the Conference hereby instruct each Board, Commission or Committee handling funds have its Treasurer properly

bonded, reporting that fact to this Commission, and have each Treasurer's records audited within the next forty days.

13. It has been brought to the attention of your Commission that the Commission on Group Insurance is carrying some \$800 in arrearages on the account of preachers who have failed to pay their part of the cost of their own insurance. This Commission has agreed to help the Commission on Group Insurance to carry out the instructions of the Conference that these men now in arrears be required to pay up or have their policies cancelled.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO D. GILLESPIE, Chairman.

JAMES A. BARRETT, Secretary.

STANDING RULES**Organization and Procedure**

The Conference shall convene at the hour appointed by the Bishop the first day, and at the hour decided upon by the Conference on the other days. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper shall conclude the opening devotions.

In parliamentary practice the rules of the General Conference shall be followed as far as practicable in the proceedings of the Annual Conference.

All reports of boards and committees and all resolutions shall be in triplicate.

All notices shall be handed to the secretary and shall be read by him at the proper time.

The Conference Statistician shall procure and distribute to the pastors suitable blanks for making reports to the Conference Treasurer and the Statistical Secretary. Reports of the pastors shall be handed to the Conference Statistician not later than the morning session of the first day of the Conference.

The Conference Committee on Program shall provide a place on the Program of the Annual Conference for the meeting of the Historical Society. A morning hour is preferable, or the evening preceding the first session of the Conference.

The District Superintendents shall furnish the Statistical Secretary a copy of the askings and acceptances of the various charges of the districts when so requested by the Statistical Secretary.

There shall be held annually a District Conference in each district and four Quarterly Conferences in each pastoral charge. In addition to the provisions made by the Discipline, there shall be two delegates to the District Conference from each pastoral charge elected by the Quarterly Conference. The president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in each local church shall be a member of the District Conference. Delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conferences of their respective charges.

Salaries of the District Superintendents shall be fixed and distributed to the pastoral charges of the districts by the District Stewards. On this basis the Quarterly Conference shall pay the salaries of District Superintendents.

Boards and Committees

The District Superintendents shall constitute a committee on nominations. All quadrennial boards and committees shall be elected or appointed at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference. Committees ordered by the conference shall be appointed by the chair unless otherwise specified.

At the session of the Annual Conference next preceding the General Conference a committee of seven shall be appointed to whom shall be referred all memorials, resolutions, and suggestions, properly coming before the General Conference, or the Jurisdictional Conference.

This committee shall recommend to the Annual Conference the disposition to be made of all memorials, resolutions, and suggestions referred to it. This shall be a Committee on Memorials.

At the session of the Annual Conference next preceding the General Conference a committee composed of two delegates to the succeeding General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, and one other clerical member shall be appointed by the Bishop. This committee shall be a Committee on Standing Resolutions, and is instructed to study existing standing resolutions, and make any revisions required by the action of the said General Conference. All resolutions or motions affecting our Standing Rules shall be referred to this committee for their study and recommendation. This Committee shall report to the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference.

The following Annual Conference Committees shall serve for one year:

Public Worship, District Conference Journals, Sabbath Observance, and Accepted Supply Pastors.

The Committee on Conference Entertainment shall consist of the District Superintendents.

The Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors shall have six members selected from the Committee on Ministerial Training and the Committee on Conference Relations.

The Conference Board of Ministerial Training shall have six members.

The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall have twelve members.

The Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension shall consist of one layman from each district and an equal number of ministers, and five at large, and two young men and two young women nominated by the Annual Conference Youth Organization.

The Annual Conference Board of Education shall consist of one layman from each district and an equal number of ministers, and four youth members as provided for in the Discipline.

The Annual Conference Board of Temperance shall consist of six ministers and laymen as follows: Two men, two women, and two young people under twenty-five years of age.

There shall be an Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes composed of three ministers and four laymen, two of whom shall be women.

There shall be an Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism consisting of twelve members, one layman from each district and an equal number of ministers.

The Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants shall have twelve members, viz., six ministers and six laymen.

Boards of Trust and Management

No one shall serve on two boards of trust or management at the same time.

In the Conference Board of Education there shall be a section designated as The Committee on Nominations for Schools and Colleges.

No member of a board of trustees or of a college faculty shall serve on this committee.

Memoirs

District Superintendents are requested to appoint suitable persons to prepare memoirs of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. These persons are to be appointed in the interim of the Annual Conferences, and with the chairman shall constitute a Committee on Memoirs. The Committee on Memoirs is requested to limit the memoirs of ministers to five hundred words, and memorials of deceased wives of ministers to one hundred words each. A Memorial Service shall be provided for by the Program Committee of the Annual Conference. This service shall be presided over by the Bishop, or by an elder appointed by him. All memoirs and memorials read at this service shall be printed in the Minutes of the Conference unless otherwise ordered.

The Southern Christian Advocate

The four members of the Board of Managers of the Southern Christian Advocate to be elected by this Conference, shall be elected quadrennially upon the nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations. One new clerical and one new lay member of this Board of Managers shall be elected quadrennially. The management of the Southern Christian Advocate is requested to send to each pastor every six months the mailing list of the subscribers of his charge.

Orphanage Days

The Conference requests that each church school set apart one Sunday in each month as Orphanage Sunday and that a collection be taken on that Sunday for Epworth Orphanage. The Conference also requests that two days of special emphasis be observed for the support of the Orphanage, Mother's Day and Annual Orphanage Day.

Conference Program Committee

The Bishop is requested to appoint a Committee on Program for the Annual Conference in advance of the session of the conference, and the committee is requested to print the program in The Southern Christian Advocate at least thirty days before the meeting of the conference.

Each pastor is urged to consult with the official family of his church in the formation of the program for the conference year. In this way the program can be made a means to an end; namely, meeting the deep needs of the people of the congregation and the people of the community for whom the church is responsible.

C. E. PEELE.

W. L. MULLIKIN.

W. D. ROBERTS.

MEMOIRS

REV. NORMAN AUTIN PAGE

The Rev. Norman Autin Page was born in Mercer county, Penn., August 20, 1879. He was the son of John McEwen and Sarah Orwig Page. He received his education in the public schools of Amelia county, Virginia; Hogue Memorial Academy, Blackstone, Va., and Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.

Brother Page was reared in a Christian home, by devoted, pious, Godfearing parents and when he was fourteen years of age he gave his heart and life to God and united with St. John's Church, Amelia county, Va. Immediately thereafter he became convinced of a very definite "call to preach." Being unwilling to disobey the heavenly vision, he applied for license to preach, and having been licensed, he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in 1897. He was ordained deacon in 1902 and Elder in 1907.

He received the following appointments in the Virginia Conference: West Hanover Ct., 1899; Student at Randolph Macon College, 1900-1901; Richmond Ct., 1901-1903; North Bedford Ct., 1904-1905; Middle Bedford Ct., 1906; West Campbell Ct., 1907-1910; Gilmartin and Brighton, 1911; Crittenden, 1912-1914; Churchland and West Norfolk, 1915-1918; Stuart, 1919-20; Asbury, Richmond, 1921-1922; Assistant Superintendent of the Virginia Conference Orphanage, 1923-1924; Supernumerary, 1925.

In the autumn of 1925 he transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference where he served the following appointments: Clover, 1926-1929; El Bethel, Spartanburg, S. C., 1930-1931; Williamston, 1932-1934; Pacolet Ct., 1935-1936; Grace, Pickens, 1937-1938. It was while serving at Grace, Pickens that his health failed him and he was forced to retire from active duty, taking the superannuate relationship at the conference session of 1938.

On October 17, 1904, he was happily married to Miss Mary Virginia Walker. One child, John Walker Page, was born of this union. Mrs. Page was a real helpmeet to him during all the years which followed and graced the parsonage homes which they occupied.

Norman A. Page was one of the most devout men in our ministry and he was also one of the most studious. Wherever he served he was loved, not alone by the most cultured among his congregations but by the poor and the underprivileged as well. In the home and in the church he demonstrated Christianity. The discouraged, the suffering and the broken-hearted sought him for his wise counsel and were comforted and sustained by his prayers. Sinners were led to Christ by his preaching and by his daily living. He was a wise and a trusted pastor. His brethren in the ministry admired him as a sincere, loyal and devoted fellow worker and friend. Ten churches and parsonages were erected or remodeled under his leadership and he was skillful in composing differences which arose in churches which he served. Here is one who has not lived in vain.

His last days were spent in the home of his brother in Spartan-

burg, S. C. There on November 30, 1941 he fell on sleep, peacefully. His devoted wife and son survive him. On December 2, 1941 he was buried in Oakland cemetery. The following ministers officiated at the funeral, viz, the Rev. F. C. Beach of the Upper South Carolina Conference and the Rev. Jas. B. Douglas of the Virginia Conference.

Brother Page was possessed of the gentleness which is found in truly courageous hearts. He was unwavering in his loyalty to home, family, friends, his nation, his church and his God. Always, he was keenly interested in those things which make for a better world. He was ready to invest time, effort and money to bring such things to pass. When his strength had failed and he was no longer able to serve, he never lost interest in the ongoing of the Kingdom affairs. He bore his bodily ailments with patience and courage, and, despite his affliction, he welcomed with joy the visits of friends. Those who came went away with renewed courage and faith.

He faced the end of his earthly journey with the same quiet faith in Christ, and with the same unflickering courage, with which he had always faced life's problems and responsibilities. He believed with the unknown writer:

"Life is a duty—dare it;
Life is a burden—bear it;
Life is a thorn crown—wear it;
Only thus comes victory.
'Though it break thy heart in twain,
'Though the burden bear thee down,
Close thy lips and stand the pain,
First the cross and then the crown."

Today he wears the crown of victory among those who have overcome.

M. T. WHARTON

JESSE FRANCIS FORD

Rev. J. F. Ford, pastor of Glendale-Beaumont charge, died at his post of duty! He was in the midst of evangelistic services in the Beaumont church when he was taken ill. He preached twice on Sunday, October 11, and was stricken Monday afternoon and died the next afternoon in the Spartanburg General Hospital.

The funeral services were conducted Thursday afternoon in the chapel of the J. F. Floyd mortuary by Rev. R. L. Holroyd, pastor of Central Church, Spartanburg, Chaplain T. O. Hall of Camp Croft, and the writer. The interment was in the Greenlawn Memorial Gardens of Spartanburg.

Jesse Francis Ford was born in Crawford county, Georgia, April 29, 1882. He was the son of Francis Marion and Mary E. Ford. Brother Ford was educated in the public schools of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Seminary. He was converted and joined the Congregational Church in 1902, and licensed to preach in 1906. His ordination was recognized by the South Georgia Conference of the

Methodist Church in 1908; and after serving several charges in the South Georgia Conference, was transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference in 1923 and has served the following charges in our conference: Campobello 1924-1927; Lockhart 1928-1929; Inman Mills, 1930-31; Limestone Street, Gaffney, 1932-1933; Pomaria 1934; Lonsdale-Newry 1935-1938; Clifton 1939-1940; Glendale 1941; Glendale-Beaumont 1942.

On August 6, 1905, he was happily married to Miss Ada Malissa Durden, who has been a devoted companion and cheerfully shared with her husband the responsibilities of the pastorate. They have one son, Henry Francis Ford. Brother Ford is survived by his wife, Mrs. J. F. Ford; one son, Henry F. Ford of Glendale; his mother, Mrs. Mary E. Ford of Atlanta, Ga.; two sisters, Mrs. Will Ruffing of Yeatsville, Ga., and Mrs. Ann Mathews of Atlanta; and three brothers, Joe A. Ford of Thomaston, Ga., Frank Ford of Atlanta, and C. D. Ford of Miami, Fla.

Brother Ford was a church builder, a strong preacher, a diligent pastor, an enthusiastic administrator of the program of the church, a zealous evangelist, a devoted husband, a loving father, and a consecrated man of God.

It has been said that you can trace the pilgrimage of Abraham by the altars he built. We may trace the itinerancy of Brother Ford by his building enterprises. He built the parsonage at Springfield, repaired the parsonage at Lawton, finished the church and parsonage at Mauk, finished the church at Kite, built a new church and repaired another on Dublin charge in the South Georgia Conference. The parsonage at Landrum, the social hall and class rooms in Limestone Street, Gaffney, the social hall and class rooms in both Converse and Central on the Clifton charge, the improvements on the Beaumont church and the class rooms and the rearranged church auditorium at Glendale are monuments to his memory in our conference.

Certain sermons linger in our minds and hearts. I shall never forget a sermon preached by Brother Ford in a revival meeting in the Cowpens church in 1939. His text was Romans 1:16—"For I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ; for it is the power of God unto salvation." He was a conservative-progressive preacher. He believed in the great convictions of Jesus Christ, and he preached them with a freshness that was both inspiring and challenging.

He was a diligent pastor and an earnest evangelist. In one of his charges he invited me to go with him to an open air service. He was making an effort to reach the unreached people of the community. During the six years that I have been on the district I have never seen the church and community stirred as it was during that meeting. Brother Ford literally gave himself and all he had to that campaign for souls, and God crowned his ministry with great success.

J. F. Ford believed in the Methodist church and was an enthusiastic administrator of the program of the church. No part of the work of the kingdom escaped his deep interest. People grew in the grace of church loyalty under his consecrated ministry.

Brother Ford was a home-lover. He was a devoted husband and a kind father. His parsonage home was a place of prayer, study and Christian living.

Above all he was a consecrated man of God. He knew the Lord as his personal Savior and Master, and found great joy in serving people in the spirit of Christ. We cannot think of him as dead. Indeed, he is not dead—he has slipped away to be with God in the city not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens. The words of Jesus are inspiring: "I am the resurrection and the life: he that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me, shall never die." His body sleeps in beautiful Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, but Brother Ford has received his heavenly appointment and is busy about the Father's work in heaven. He has preceded us to that better land, and we shall greet him again in the morning of that eternal day.

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

"With saints enthroned on high,
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim.
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb."

W. L. MULLIKIN.

PREACHERS' WIVES

Mrs. W. E. Barre

Mrs. Nettie Barre, widow of the late Rev. W. E. Barre, died May 13, 1942 in the City of Greenville where she had made her home for twenty-seven years.

Mrs. Barre was born and reared in Lexington County, a daughter of Col. T. D. and Mrs. Rhodella Rawl Barre.

For twenty-six years, as the wife of a Methodist minister, she went loyally and cheerfully to his various appointments. Known and loved by many, she lived and served until God called her Home at the ripe age of eighty-eight years. She is survived by three children, a son and two daughters.

Mrs. E. A. Wilkes

Martha Lou Byars was born in Chester County, September 22nd, 1872. She became the wife of Rev. E. A. Wilkes, who died while serving a pastorate in Columbia, leaving her a widow with a large family of children—(12), all of whom she managed to educate and lead into active Christian service. She was a woman of deep piety and great faith. She gave to South Carolina Methodism three sons, one Rev.

E. A. Wilkes of the South Carolina Conference and two, Rev. R. W. and Rev. T. B. of the Upper South Carolina Conference.

Truly can it be said of her "Well done thou good and faithful servant."

Mrs. R. L. Keaton

Before her marriage to Rev. R. L. Keaton of the Upper South Carolina Conference, Mrs. Keaton was Isabel Dacus. Recognized as a woman of consecration and outstanding ability, she served twenty-five years in an official capacity in the Woman's Work of the Church, giving to it a high grade of leadership. At the time of her death March 8th of the present year, she was Recording Secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She died in Spartanburg and her body was laid to rest in Williamston, South Carolina, beside that of her husband who preceded her to the grave exactly one year. Mrs. Keaton was devoted to her Lord and served Him in kindly ministrations at home and intelligent leadership in the Church. Surviving are three sons and three daughters.

Mrs. J. L. Singleton

Mrs. J. L. Singleton—nee, Nina Alma Dickson—was born November 21, 1873, at Westminster, South Carolina. On March 1st, 1899, she was married to Rev. J. L. Singleton of the Upper South Carolina Conference, and for many years was a faithful and loving companion, sharing the experiences of a Methodist itinerant's life.

Those who knew her best, appreciated her most.

She died in Columbia, South Carolina, on February 27, 1942 and has entered into that rest promised to those who are faithful. Her husband and two daughters survive and mourn her loss.

Mrs. J. M. Younginer

Mrs. J. M. Younginer was born in Columbia, South Carolina, as Emily Geiger. On June 23, 1930, she was married to Rev. John Madison Younginer of the Upper South Carolina Conference. For twelve brief years she was his devoted companion and faithful help-mate. Then the Lord whom she loved and served called her from earth to Heaven. During the last year of her life she was a great sufferer but her faith never faltered and she faced pain and death with Christian patience and marvelous courage.

On November 5th, 1942, her rare spirit went back to God who gave it. Mrs. Younginer's funeral was held in the church at Johnston where her husband is pastor and her body laid to rest in the cemetery of Columbia. She leaves her husband and three small children.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF DECEASED ITINERANT PREACHERS

NAME	Yrs. Act.	Born	Admitted on Trial	Died	Where Buried
W. E. Barre	20	'51	1887 South Carolina	'15	Laurens
R. A. Child	24	'50	1889 South Carolina	'15	Hendersonville, N. C.
J. K. McCain	37	'39	1871 South Carolina	'15	Gray Court
J. E. Rushton	34	'48	1881 South Carolina	'15	Bethlehem, Saluda Ct.
G. T. Harmon, Sr.	36	'50	1869 South Carolina	'15	Williamston
R. R. Dagnall	44	'38	1857 South Carolina	'15	Anderson
I. J. Newberry	8	'35	1873 South Carolina	'15	Washington State
R. L. Holroyd	23	'63	1887 South Carolina	'15	Rock Hill
W. L. Gault		'75	1902 South Carolina	'16	Glendale
W. B. Wharton	24	'58	1892 South Carolina	'16	Waterloo
W. A. Clark	41	'27	1850 South Carolina	'17	Laurens
W. P. Meadors	39	'54	1876 South Carolina	'17	Kingstree
J. G. Farr	9	'66	1907 South Carolina	'17	Forest Chapel
H. C. Mouzon	25	'59	1888 South Carolina	'17	Blacksburg
J. E. Carlisle	41	'51	1873 South Carolina	'18	Spartanburg
S. L. Rogers	4	'72	1914 South Carolina	'18	Walnut Grove
T. A. Shealy	6	'83	1912 South Carolina	'18	Beulah, Gilbert Ct.
R. E. Turnipseed	21	'73	1897 South Carolina	'18	Columbia
J. M. Fridy	38	'55	1879 South Carolina	'18	Spartanburg
R. L. Duffie	25	'40	1866 South Carolina	'19	Westminster
W. T. Duncan	25	'67	1894 South Carolina	'19	Fountain Inn
J. H. Thacker	26	'62	1891 South Carolina	'19	St. Matthews
D. P. Boyd	32	'48	1883 South Carolina	'19	Lancaster
J. N. Isom	27	'58	1884 South Carolina	'20	Rock Hill
Marion Dargan	28	'57	1884 South Carolina	'20	Greenwood
J. L. Harley	35	'60	1887 South Carolina	'22	Spartanburg
J. R. Copeland	31	'59	1889 South Carolina	'22	Chester
John O. Willson	49	'45	1873 South Carolina	'23	Greenwood
Morris K. Meadors	8	'85	1915 Upper S. C.	'23	Clio
J. B. Traywick	54	'44	1865 South Carolina	'23	Chester
B. M. Robertson	29	'68	1895 South Carolina	'24	Greer
G. G. Harley	35	'62	1890 N. C. Conf.	'25	Asheville
E. T. Hodges	54	'47	1870 South Carolina	'25	Columbia
E. S. Jones	32	'70	1884 South Carolina	'20	Spartanburg
S. T. Creech	25	'72	1901 South Carolina	'27	Spartanburg
M. L. Carlisle	40	'63	1886 South Carolina	'27	Spartanburg
L. F. Beaty	55	'54	1873 South Carolina	'28	Nashville
W. H. Murray	26	'73	1901 South Carolina	'29	Sharon, Abbeville
M. M. Brabham	30	'48	1881 South Carolina	'29	Ninety-Six
T. F. Gibson	39	'50	1883 Holston	'29	Spartanburg
W. M. Hardin	42	'54	1880 South Carolina	'30	Anderson
R. L. Doggett	35	'68	1904 Western, N. C.	'30	Jonesville
C. P. Carter	14	'60	1915 Upper S. C.	'30	Abbeville
J. T. Miller	17	'51	1906 South Carolina	'30	Greenwood
T. W. Munnerlyn	25	'76	1906 South Carolina	'31	Columbia
J. F. Anderson	34	'51	1885 South Carolina	'31	Williamston
W. P. Meadors	19	'68	1912 South Carolina	'33	Greenwood
J. W. Kilgo	41	'59	1887 South Carolina	'33	Darlington
P. F. Kilgo	44	'67	1888 South Carolina	'33	Laurens
E. W. Mason	32	'57	1890 South Carolina	'34	Bethel, Fairfield
J. W. Shell	35	'53	1889 South Carolina	'35	Gaffney
J. E. Mahaffey	44	'64	1887 South Carolina	'35	Clinton
J. W. Bailey	21	'69	1899 South Carolina	'35	Piedmont
J. A. McGraw	26	'69	1909 South Carolina	'36	Newberry
W. S. Martin	45	'49	1875 South Carolina	'36	Charleston
M. A. Cleckley	14	'81	1922 Upper S. C.	'36	Swansea
E. P. Taylor	35	'60	1888 South Carolina	'36	Batesburg
N. G. Ballenger	35	'57	1888 South Carolina	'37	Walhalla
M. G. Latham	8	'75	1910 South Carolina	'37	Patterson Springs, N.C.
D. D. Jones	31	'80	1905 South Carolina	'38	Springfield
J. M. Culbertson	12	'73	1924 Upper S. C.	'38	Honea Path
L. L. Inabinet	16	'63	1895 South Carolina	'38	Porter's Chapel
S. T. Blackman	36	'60	1887 South Carolina	'39	Greenville
A. N. Brunson	47	'68	1891 South Carolina	'39	Laurens
R. F. Bryant	37	'45	1875 Tennessee	'39	Midland, N. C.
Henry Stokes	39	'70	1895 South Carolina	'40	Monroe, N. C.
C. W. Watson	30	'75	1910 W. N. Carolina	'40	Ridge Spring
A. H. Best	31	'61	1889 South Carolina	'40	Wesley Chapel
J. F. Golightly	11	'84	1915 Upper S. C.	'40	Inman
L. W. Johnson	22	'66	1911 South Carolina	'41	Spartanburg
R. L. Keaton	19	'85	1914 Upper S. C.	'41	Williamston
J. W. Speake	44	'74	1897 South Carolina	'41	Clinton
J. E. Strickland	35	'75	1898 South Carolina	'41	Capers Chapel
N. A. Page	38	'79	1897 Virginia	'41	Spartanburg
J. F. Ford	35	'82	1908 South Georgia	'42	Spartanburg

HISTORICAL
MINUTES OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The twenty-eighth session of the Historical Society of the Upper South Carolina Conference was held in Bethel Methodist Church, Chester, November 13, 1942 at 12 o'clock noon.

The speaker was Dr. C. C. Norton, of Wofford College, who delivered a very interesting and helpful address, "The Observance of the Sesqui-Centennial of the Foundation of the Annual Conference."

Due to the transaction of the business of the Annual Conference, the business session of the Society was postponed until Saturday morning.

Brother Holler called for the reading of the minutes of the 1941 session and the report of the Treasurer.

Rev. L. D. Hamer, of the South Carolina Conference, presented to the Society for Mrs. Nannie H. Pegues the memoir of Rev. William Martin.

Two motions were passed—(1) that the address of Dr. Norton be printed in the Conference Journal and, (2) that the class of 1942 be elected to membership in the Society.

Brothers P. L. Bauknight and J. W. Tomlinson were appointed to correct the minutes.

There being no further business, the Society adjourned.

Signed,

A. E. HOLLER, President,
H. E. BULLINGTON, Secretary

We have examined the minutes and find them correct.

P. L. BAUKNIGHT,
J. W. TOMLINSON

REPORT OF TREASURER

Balance on hand 1942 Conference	\$268.06
Dues collected 1942 Conference	37.30
Balance on hand	\$305.36

H. E. BULLINGTON, Treasurer

**HISTORICAL ADDRESS:
BEGINNINGS OF THE METHODIST CONFERENCE IN SOUTH
CAROLINA**

Dr. Clarence Clifford Norton

Immediately after his election to the office of General Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church at the Christmas Conference in 1784, Bishop Asbury made his first journey into the South. He had determined to establish the newly formed church in the fields that had already known something of the Methodist movement from the visits of Wesley and Whitefield. The Bishop entered South Carolina at Cheraw on Thursday, February 17, 1785. He was accompanied on this first visit to the State by Jesse Lee, Woolman Hickson and Henry Willis.

Work was opened at Georgetown and Charleston. In Charleston an old Baptist meeting-house which had fallen into disuse was obtained as a preaching place. In this building Asbury and his fellow-preachers took turns preaching. Here they continued from February 24 until March 10th, preaching morning and evening. Asbury comments that he found a great dearth of religion in Charleston and that the people showed few signs of being moved by his preaching.

After this preliminary opening of Methodism in South Carolina, Asbury moved on in what was destined to be a life-time itineracy over the Nation. Jesse Lee returned to his appointment at Salisbury, North Carolina. This left the task of establishing Methodism in South Carolina to Henry Willis, Woolman Hickson, John Tunnell, and Beverly Allen. Tunnell was in the West Indies when appointed to Charleston, but came immediately to his new appointment. Beverly Allen was appointed to Georgia by the Christmas Conference, but arriving in Charleston late in June he decided to remain in South Carolina. He joined with Mr. Hickson in forming the Pee Dee Circuit, which extended from Georgetown in South Carolina to within ten miles of Salisbury, North Carolina. Mr. Tunnell joined with Mr. Willis in forming the Santee Circuit, which extended from the Santee River to within ten miles of Charlotte, North Carolina. A third circuit was formed which began at Dutch Fork, above Columbia, and embraced upper South Carolina. In the work of the third circuit the regular preachers were assisted by James Foster, who had been a Methodist preacher in Virginia, but had retired in South Carolina after a failure in health. In forming these circuits the first preachers in South Carolina traveled about one hundred miles a week, preaching daily whenever they could gather a few people together. Thus they did not remain in the population centers, but from the beginning were itinerants, covering the whole State.

Bishop Asbury in his work as General Superintendent held conferences with his preachers annually. The time and place of these conferences were determined by the Bishop. As the work and membership of the Church grew, the number of conferences also grew,

for no legal boundaries of conferences were fixed before the General Conference of 1796. At first, Bishop Asbury met the preachers of a given area in a conference and passed on to another area and so on until he had covered American Methodism. At the conclusion of this annual tour, the proceedings of the various conferences were compiled into one general minutes, which covered the entire work.

The first conference with the preachers of the South Carolina area convened in Charleston on March 22, 1787. Bishop Coke joined Bishop Asbury at this conference, which was probably held in the newly-finished Cumberland Street church. No minutes were kept of this first conference—in fact, no minutes were kept of any of the earlier conferences. We may conclude from Asbury's journal that the meeting was harmonious, and the preachers exchanged sentiments freely. Bishop Coke spoke to the conference on the duties and qualifications of a deacon. We may venture the conjecture that Bishop Asbury stressed the sacrificial glory of the ministry when he preached to the conference on the text, "I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my God than to dwell in the tents of wickedness." The routine business of this first conference included the reports of the preachers and the appointments.

In the early conferences the business was gradually organized according to a pattern of procedure. Stith Mead gave the following synopsis of the procedure of the Conference of 1792:

"First Day.—Four elders and four deacons, who composed the conference, were present, and four other preachers who had business with it—in all twelve. One was received into full connection, and, together with a local preacher, was elected to deacon's orders; one located; two were admitted on trial; two of the preachers were called on to relate to the Conference their religious experience, and then the body adjourned until next day.

"Second Day.—Three of the preachers were examined by the Bishop before the Conference, first of their debts, second of their faith in Christ, third of their pursuit after holiness. Bishop Asbury preached from Deuteronomy v. 27: 'Go thou near, and hear all that the Lord our God shall say; and speak thou to us all that the Lord our God shall speak unto thee; and we will hear it and do it.' Hope Hull preached from I Corinthians 1, 23, 'But we preach Christ crucified.' In the afternoon Stith Mead was called on to relate his experience to the Conference. In the evening the appointments were read out.

"Third Day.—All were examined by the Bishop as to their confession of faith and orthodoxy of doctrine; two were found to be tending to Unitarianism. The Bishop requested all the members of the Conference to bring forward as many texts of Scripture as they could recollect to prove the personality of the Trinity, and especially that of the Holy Ghost. The two preachers recanted their errors, and were continued in fellowship. Bishop Asbury preached from Titus ii, 1, 'But speak thou the things that become sound doctrine,' and was followed by Hope Hull from I John iv, 17, 'Herein is our love made per-

fect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment; because as he is so are we in the world.' Deep feeling pervaded the audience; the sacrament was administered; the services were continued until near sundown; many sinners were awakened, and ten souls were converted.

"Fourth Day.—Three were ordained elders, and two deacons, after which Conference adjourned about ten o'clock."

It is important that we have this brief description of the procedure of the conference of 1792, for this is the historic date that we celebrate as the sesqui-centennial of Annual Conferences in American Methodism. This date also commemorates the first General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. It was at the General Conference of 1792 that the status of the Annual Conference was made legal in ecclesiastical jurisprudence. In the Discipline of that year it was stated that there should be annual conferences which should include not fewer than three nor more than twelve circuits. The order of business was stated in eighteen questions. The discipline referred to these conferences as District Conferences, but the term Yearly Conferences was adopted in 1796, and in 1816 the name Annual Conference was established.

The examination of the preacher in the early Annual Conferences of South Carolina was a matter of great importance. Asbury examined each man individually and many probing questions on the preacher's moral and spiritual life were asked. Education was not so important a qualification as piety, zeal and ability to win souls. In these matters Bishop Asbury applied the same rigid test to his preachers that he adhered to in his own life. At the conference of 1795, he complained to James Jenkins, an elder, that he was sorry to note that Brother Jenkins has only covered his district (which included the entire state) three times. The Bishop expressed regret that the elder did not get around quarterly. Jenkins replied that if he had been quartered, and each part made to travel, he might have done it.

The reports of the early conferences indicate slow progress. Beginning with a membership of 3,075 whites and 141 colored members in 1787, the first sixteen years showed a net increase of 3,588 white members and 1,639 colored. However, between 1802 and 1808, the membership more than trebled, due to a great revival period with a leadership of religious fervor that has seldom been equaled in our history.

The financial reports of pioneer conferences were meager. The preacher's salary was fixed at \$64.00 per year. In 1800 it was increased to \$80.00, and in 1816 to \$100.00. The preachers prided themselves on preaching, not for money, but for the glory of God. They rarely mentioned money to their people. "To get men to cease from drunkenness, horse-racing, gambling, and Sabbath-breaking, to secure their conversion—this was the objective at which they aimed. They said little, and that little always timidly, about the religious use of money, and thus our forefathers in the ministry prepared the way for their own banishment from the work they loved so well."

When a minister married in the early days it was usually necessary

for him to locate. Thus young men were discouraged from marrying. Bishop Capers relates in his Autobiography the incident of a gifted and devout young man who was refused ordination and admission into full connection at the conference of 1811, because he married. One minister in opposing the young man offered the following argument:

"A young man comes to us and says he is called to preach. We answer, 'I don't know.' He comes a second time, perhaps a third time, even a fourth time, saying, 'A dispensation of the gospel is committed unto me, and woe be to me if I preach not the gospel.' Then we say to him, 'Go and try.' He goes and tries and can hardly do it. We bear with him a little while, and he does better. And just as we begin to hope he may make a preacher, lo, he comes again to us, and says, 'I must marry.' We say to him, 'If you marry, you will soon locate: go and preach.' 'No, I must marry, I must marry.' We say to him, 'A dispensation of the gospel is committed to you, and woe be unto you if you preach not the gospel.' 'But, no,' he says, 'I must marry.' And he marries. It is enough to make an angel weep!"

The missionary interests of the early conferences of South Carolina were largely confined to the Indians and the Negroes. In a sense, all the early preachers were missionaries, for they all were appointed to wilderness territory to open up new work. From time to time preachers were appointed to preach to the Indian tribes, and occasionally Bishop Asbury preached to them. On one occasion, his audience met his attempts to minister to their spiritual needs with howls of laughter. The good Bishop took some comfort in one Indian's explanation that that while he himself knew that Asbury was talking to the Great Spirit the other Indians were unaware to whom he addressed his remarks.

Preaching to the Negroes was attended by considerably more success than missionary efforts among the Indians. Indeed, before Bishop Capers organized his "Mission to the Slaves" the number of Negro members of the Methodist Church increased until by 1839 the Negro membership in South Carolina outnumbered the white. This condition continued until 1864.

There were no more heroic missionaries than the preachers who left the seaboard, going into the West to open up new circuits. Tobias Gibson, who was admitted into the South Carolina Conference in 1792, was representative of these men. In 1799 he volunteered to go as a missionary to the Natchez settlement on the Mississippi. This involved a long and perilous journey. He traveled six hundred miles to the Cumberland River, where he obtained a canoe and paddled himself down the Cumberland into the Ohio and thence to the Mississippi. A journey of about seven hundred miles down the Mississippi brought him to Natchez. In the new field he covered a large area of work, journeying a number of times as far as Cumberland Settlement, six hundred miles from Natchez. Such men as Tobias Gibson did not live long. Within five years after coming to the Natchez country he died in his labors, before he had reached his thirty-third birthday.

Appointments during Bishop Asbury's life were made solely by the Bishop. Usually the preachers took their appointments without ques-

tioning this authority. There were times when Bishop Asbury was vexed, however, because of a disposition on the part of some in South Carolina to help him with the appointments. On January 29, 1804, he notes in his Journal: ". . . My mind has been deeply tried by my friends who wish me to derange appointments made in two circuits, that one station might be supplied. I do not sport with preachers or people; I judge for the Lord and His Church. I stand in the order of God as well as the appointments of men."

In 1791 when Bishop Coke brought Mr. Hammett from the West Indies to the Charleston conference, the newcomer demanded Charleston as his appointment. When Bishop Asbury refused to make this appointment, Hammett aroused a goodly number of Methodists in his interest. Bishop Asbury comments in his Journal: "I am somewhat distressed at the uneasiness of our people, who claim a right to choose their own preacher, a thing quite new among Methodists. None but Mr. Hammett will do for them. We shall see how it will end." The matter ended in a schism in the Charleston church, with Hammett building a new church and attempting to organize a new denomination. He carried portions of the congregations in Charleston and Georgetown into what he called the Primitive Church.

Although Bishop Asbury was supported by most of the preachers in South Carolina in his right to fix appointments, at the death of the Bishop, the Conference was ready for a change. Thus Bishop McKendree felt it a wise course to bring the Presiding Elders into secret meetings for consultation in making appointments. This was the beginning of the cabinet system. It should be understood, however, that the preachers accepted their appointments in the spirit of a militant church. In 1807, the Conference passed a resolution stating, "If any preacher should desert his station through fear in time of sickness or danger, the Conference should never employ that man again."

The personnel of the early Methodist Conferences in South Carolina challenges our deepest interest. The first Methodist preachers were "a peculiar people" in more than one sense. Dr. Lovick Pierce says they were shunned at first and generally denounced by world and Church alike. An early South Carolinian is quoted as saying, "If it were raining rattlesnakes and a Methodist preacher should come to my door, he should not enter the house." A few eccentrics like Lorenzo Dow did not help the reputation of Methodist preachers among those who considered them peculiar. When Dow made one of his journeys through South Carolina, a Baptist preacher who heard him preach describes this ecclesiastical oddity as follows:

"He wore an old half-red overcoat, with an Indian belt around his waist. He did not wear a hat, but had his head tied up with a handkerchief. Coming into the house he sat down by the fireplace for a few minutes and then all of a sudden jumped up and cried out: 'What will this babbler say? Those who have turned the world upside down are come hither also.' This was his text, and his talk was very much every way, for it appeared to me to run from Britain to Japan, and from the torrid to the frigid zone."

While Lorenzo Dow was no model for Methodist preachers of his day, they did not shun the reputation of being a peculiar people. They believed Christians should be separated from the world. The Discipline was their guide, and "no army officer ever regarded more strictly the army regulations than a faithful preacher his discipline."

Asbury introduced among the early American preachers the dress and habits of English Wesleyans. The preacher wore a strait-breasted coat and French pantaloons, which had recently taken the place of knee breeches. The hair was cut short, and no preacher of the early days wore a beard. Simplicity of dress was insisted on for both preacher and laity. The records of one quarterly conference show a complaint against a young probationer for wearing new-fangled suspenders, and forty years afterwards the same conference recorded a complaint against another for not wearing them.

It was a custom among Methodist preachers to rise in the morning at four o'clock, winter and summer. The first two hours were spent in prayer and reading the Scripture. After breakfast and prayers with the family the preacher rode to his appointments. He preached once or twice each day except Monday and held class-meetings wherever he went. Preaching appointments were scheduled ahead, and it was considered a matter of great importance to meet these appointments at the designated time. To do this, the circuit-rider often faced grave dangers on long journeys in a sometimes unfriendly wilderness. Excessive exposure in inclement weather, swollen streams, and hostile savages constituted only a portion of the difficulties challenging the pioneer preacher. His own people often would not receive him. Jesse Richardson, who traveled in the Carolinas in the latter part of the Eighteenth Century, tells how he rode one day through the snow until sunset, when he arrived at a house where he asked for shelter. The man of the house answered gruffly, "No, you cannot stay here, you are one of those lazy Methodist preachers, going about everywhere through the country, who ought to be engaged in honest work." Richardson offered to pay for a night's lodging, but was refused. The door was slammed in his face. The snow was falling as night came on. The circuit preacher sat on the doorsteps and began in a loud voice to sing the songs of Zion. The proprietor finally told him if he was cold he could make a fire in the yard. Richardson built such a fire that the frontiersman was afraid all his fuel would be consumed; so he ordered the preacher to put out the fire and come in the house. There he was permitted to lie on the cold floor without food or bedding until morning, when he continued his journey.

The young preacher who entered timidly upon his task was soon hardened to his responsibilities. An older preacher sometimes felt impelled to test his zeal. Bishop Capers tells how he was received on his first circuit by James Jenkins, who was then a local preacher. Capers reports the following conversation with Jenkins as his introduction to the work of a circuit preacher:

"Well, they have sent **you** to us for our preacher?"

"Yes, sir."

"What, you? and the egg-shell not dropped off of you yet! Lord, have mercy upon us! And who have they sent in charge?"

"No one, sir, but myself."

"What! You by yourself? You in charge of the circuit? Why, what is to become of the circuit? The Bishop had just as well have sent nobody. What can you do in charge of a circuit?"

Young Capers replied that he felt his inefficiency, but would be glad to work under Brother Jenkins' direction. At this the Local preacher stormed: "Did you ever; What, I, a local preacher take charge of the circuit? And is that what you have come here for? Why, man, you know nothing about your business. How can I take charge of the circuit? No, no; but I can see that you do it, such a charge as it will be; and if I don't, nobody else will, for these days the Discipline goes for nothing." At this the old preacher groaned deeply.

Many of the pioneer preachers of South Carolina were men of great power in the pulpit. In some instances it was not safe to judge their preaching ability by their physical appearance. The preaching of George Dougherty at the General Conference of 1804 affords an apt illustration of this point. It was announced that he would preach in one of the principal churches of Baltimore, and the members of the General Conference were there, not knowing who George Dougherty of South Carolina was. An old preacher who was in the congregation describes his experience as follows:

"At length I saw a tall, gaunt, one-eyed man, in rather shabby dress, enter and walk up toward the pulpit, and to my astonishment the awkward stranger entered it and went through all the motions preparatory to preaching. Mortification succeeded astonishment. Is it possible that this fine congregation is to be bored and mortified by this awkward, blundering backwoodsman? At length the preacher arose. The whole congregation seemed disappointed The preacher proceeded to read his hymn, and there was something hopeful in that part of the performance. He prayed, and I felt there was more in the preacher than I had supposed. He proceeded to his text and the sermon, and a few minutes sufficed to raise every head and fix every eye. Meanwhile, the preacher advanced in his discourse, rising higher and higher, till he carried the congregation, as it were, by storm."

Dougherty was also a good example of the pioneer preacher who was a serious student and attained some of the real earmarks of a scholar. In addition to knowing his Greek Testament, he studied in the fields of philosophy and science and often amazed scholars with his breadth of knowledge.

Other members of the first South Carolina conference who might be less scholarly were often great preachers none the less. James Russell, for example, could scarcely read when he was admitted into the Conference. Armed with a spelling-book and the Bible he went into the backwoods of South Carolina, and through diligence, perseverance, and deep consecration became one of the most effective of the frontier preachers. An early Church historian says of him:

"He might have offended fastidious ears, and would have had no attraction for those whose idea of preaching is that it should be 'faultless, icy cold, splendidly null,' but not so to those who heard him then. Camp-meetings were in their prime. Thousands flocked to them and James Russell was in his glory before a camp-meeting audience. With God's blue sky for his frescoed ceiling, with God's green earth for his carpeted floor, with rolling songs from a thousand happy lips for his grand organ, he had everything to inspire him. The very presence of evil only aroused him to grander deeds. In this conflict he was no trained swordsman with a rapier, but a giant with a mace, and hundreds fell beneath his blows."

At the beginning of the Nineteenth Century a great revival swept over South Carolina. At this time the Methodist preachers worked with an abandon that brought a great harvest of souls into the Church. Men like James Jenkins, George Dougherty, James Russell, Isaac Smith, Enoch George, John Mason, and a host of others, were responsible for giving Methodism in South Carolina a solid and durable foundation. They bequeathed to the conferences of our times a heritage both inspiring and challenging.

Today we face conditions very different in many respects from those in pioneer South Carolina. And yet the same task that inspired our forebears to sacrificial zeal, should stir us in this hour. There is sin in our land, and God needs prophets to cry out against it. There are lost souls who are ignorant of the grace of God, and we are called to be evangelists of the new birth. There is need of prayer, righteous living, and Christian brotherhood, and our brethren of the long ago call to us across a century and a half, bidding us go forward and conquer in the name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Asbury's Journal.
- Constitutional History of American Episcopal Methodism—J. J. Tiggert.
- Early Methodism in the Carolinas—A. M. Chreitzberg.
- Experience, Labors, and Sufferings of Reverend James Jenkins.
- History of Methodism in Georgia and Florida—C. S. Smith, Jr.
- Life and Times of Reverend Jesse Lee—L. M. Lee.
- Life of William Capers—William M. Wightman.
- Lost Chapters Recovered from Early History of American Methodism—J. B. Wakeley.
- Methodism in South Carolina—A. M. Shipp.
- Portraiture of Methodism—Jonathan Crowther.
- The Heart of Asbury's Journal.
- The History of Methodism—James W. Lee.
- The Story of Methodism—A. B. Hyde.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

FINAL STATEMENT

Report of Treasurer

For the period July 1st, 1941 to Sept. 2nd, 1942.

Receipts:

Balance July 1st, 1941 -----	\$ 285.58	
Dividend Nat. Loan & Ex. Bank -----	3.39	
Membership dues -----	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total -----		\$1,788.97
Expenditures:		
Paid beneficiaries -----	\$1,570.00	
Paid expenses -----	218.97	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures -----		\$1,788.97
		<hr/>
		\$ 0,000.00

Account closed September 2nd, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. GRIFFIN, Treasurer.

P. S.—Thirty dollars received since audit and disbursed.

The Audit Committee

West Columbia, S. C., Sept. 17, 1942.

To Whom it may Concern:

We have this day made a careful audit of the books of J. D. Griffin, Treasurer of the Conference Brotherhood, and find them to have been neatly and accurately kept.

Signed:

G. H. VARN,

J. E. BROWN,

Audit Committee

STATISTICAL TABLES

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—ANDERSON DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Officers	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice	
ABBEVILLE:																									
Grace	1200	1200	135	135	27	27	60	60	564	130	130	16	169	13	3	86	1500	....	27	....	75	50	14	3505
Main Street	2500	2500	270	270	56	56	125	125	1128	300	400	32	1120	48	65	1210	300	770	108	10	211	442	19	7311	
Abbeville Circuit:																									
Bells	290	325	33	33	6	7	15	15	142	142	142	4	43	6	52	72	25	....	....	....	35	26	12	745
Bethel	170	175	20	20	4	4	8	8	83	83	83	2	41	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	33	6	400
Gilgal	250	325	29	29	6	5	12	12	123	123	123	4	....	5	25	47	....	....	....	....	33	28	9	657
Sharon	290	375	33	33	7	7	15	15	142	142	142	4	67	6	....	85	69	....	....	5	38	38	13	898
TOTALS	1000	1200	115	115	23	23	50	50	490	490	490	14	151	20	77	204	138	....	....	10	118	125	40	2700
ANDERSON:																									
Bethel:																									
Bethel	1650	1650	184	184	37	37	83	83	761	350	350	21	130	33	13	397	108	....	115	3	364	101	28	3516
New Hope	165	165	16	16	4	4	8	8	85	60	60	2	....	3	6	85	....	....	....	2	45	54	....	396
TOTALS	1815	1815	200	200	41	41	91	91	846	410	410	23	....	36	19	482	108	....	115	5	409	155	28	3912
Orrville:																									
Orrville	1050	1050	115	115	24	24	53	52	496	250	250	15	44	21	25	210	....	565	52	....	200	125	....	2733
Shiloh	450	450	55	55	10	10	22	23	213	80	80	5	74	9	12	42	....	....	....	5	121	67	....	963
TOTALS	1500	1500	170	170	34	34	75	75	709	330	330	20	118	30	37	252	....	565	67	5	321	192	....	3696
St. John's	3600	3600	410	410	81	81	180	180	1691	1691	1691	47	1245	72	300	990	127	756	559	54	3186	1077	106	14479	
Toxaway-Gluck:																									
Gluck	700	700	80	80	15	16	35	35	291	150	300	6	129	13	66	200	....	....	....	5	415	142	9	2101
Toxaway	915	915	80	80	21	20	46	46	382	200	200	10	244	16	46	288	....	....	....	6	155	113	11	2129
TOTALS	1615	1615	160	160	36	36	81	81	673	350	500	19	373	29	112	488	....	....	....	11	570	255	20	4230
Bolton:																									
Ebenezer	300	300	33	33	7	7	15	15	143	60	60	....	31	6	....	61	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	527
Latimer Memorial	1000	1000	113	113	22	22	50	50	480	180	180	....	819	20	8	148	\$569	....	51	....	173	264	....	11420
Oak Hill	200	200	21	21	5	5	10	10	86	60	60	....	36	4	....	35	50	....	18	....	15	59	....	530
TOTALS	1500	1500	170	170	34	34	75	75	709	300	300	....	886	30	8	247	\$619	....	69	....	188	334	....	12477
Cathoun Falls:																									
Cathoun Falls	1100	1210	125	135	30	31	60	62	511	378	392	15	112	22	73	504	150	....	43	10	216	293	20	2973
Ridge	40	40	1	1	....	....	2	2	24	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Smyrna	260	260	30	30	2	2	8	8	120	25	25	3	58	6	2	58	114	....	38	....	31	34	....	598
TOTALS	1400	1510	156	166	32	33	70	72	655	408	422	18	170	28	75	562	264	....	81	10	247	327	20	3619
Central:																									
Catechee	220	220	25	25	6	6	16	16	98	75	75	4	100	10	16	100	15	883
Fairview	60	60	10	3	83
Gap Hill	110	110	12	12	4	4	7	7	49	25	25	2	3	10	10	181
Mt. Zion	1320	1320	133	133	28	28	60	60	580	240	240	14	161	20	90	58	2	60	106	8	2358
TOTALS	1650	1710	170	170	38	38	83	83	727	340	350	20	261	33	110	58	18	60	219	23	3505
Clemson	600	600	70	70	14	13	30	30	291	300	300	8	268	12	62	526	748	660	156	2	1009	289	81	4545	
EASLEY:																									
First Church-Alice:																									
Alice	325	325	30	30	7	7	16	16	135	70	70	4	33	7	12	185	....	....	....	....	58	60	....	824
Arial	150	150	17	17	4	3	8	8	58	63	63	2	141	3	120	2	38	78	625
First Church	1825	1825	183	183	38	39	91	91	771	406	406	21	436	36	40	383	2545	....	138	10	738	407	....	7379
TOTALS	2300	2300	230	230	49	49	115	115	964	539	539	27	610	46	52	688	2545	....	156	12	834	555	81	8828
North Easley:																									
Antioch	250	250	25	25	5	5	13	12	94	75	84	3	....	6	9	36	....	....	....	....	42	29	6	522
Dacusville	425	425	45	45	10	10	21	21	157	100	111	4	56	8	11	45	40	....	....	....	78	35	4	920
Fairview	650	650	45	45	15	15	32	33	241	100	115	7	100	7	15	270	10	100	55	28	1506
TOTALS	1325	1325	115	115	30	30	66	66	492	275	310	14	156	21	35	351	40	10	220	119	38	2948
South Easley:																									
Bethlehem	125	125	14	14	2	2	6	6	55	25	25	2	....	3	....	22	....	....	....	....	60	34	....	293
Easley Mill	700	700	70	70	16	16	35	35	336	75	75	9	125	14	....	355	372	....	....	....	203	90	....	2064
St. Paul	350	350	25	25	8	8	17	17	160	30	30	4	25	7	11	26	400	....	....	....	34	46	....	972
Zion	300	300	32	32	7	7	15	15	140	30	30	4	75	6	....	75	300	....	....	....	75	65	....	984
TOTALS	1475	1475	141	141	33	33	73	73	691	160	160	19	225	30	11	478	1072	....	....	....	372	235	....	4313
Liberty-Glenwood:																									
Glenwood	450	450	45	45	10	10	23	23	200	85	85	6	46	7	10	15	23	76	37	7	833
Liberty	564	564	56	56	13	13	28	28	250	150	150	7	213	8	6	8	800	21	45	10	2143
Foster's Chapel	100	100	11	11	3	3	5	5	50	25	25	1	10	2	4	1	200	48	10	6	420
Tabor	150	150	13	13	3	3	8</																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—ANDERSON DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Renovances Apportioned	Renovances Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice	
Pelzer	2100	2345	235	260	47	47	105	105	946	600	648	26	576	42	34	644	1983	....	....	20	608	363	5	7347
Pendleton:																									
Lawrence Chapel	110	110	11	11	3	3	5	5	50	30	30	1	196	13	1	18	....	400	60	2	....	8	3	192
Pendleton	650	650	68	68	15	15	32	32	296	155	155	2	84	5	23	33	....	....	....	....	....	61	62	1765
Sandy Springs	315	315	34	34	7	7	16	16	140	170	170	4	51	4	14	49	....	....	....	....	....	62	4	757
Sharon	275	275	29	29	6	6	14	14	120	80	80	4	41	5	1	23	....	....	10	....	....	55	14	596
Zion	185	185	20	20	4	4	10	10	85	45	45	2	19	4	40	215	....	400	70	2	....	16	3	364
TOTALS	1535	1535	162	162	35	35	77	77	691	480	480	19	372	29	40	215	....	....	....	....	....	202	36	3674
Pickens:																									
Grace	1500	1500	147	147	33	33	75	75	642	425	425	18	313	28	53	593	848	....	58	10	440	205	60	4548
Mt. Bethel	250	250	25	25	6	6	13	13	108	60	60	3	17	5	5	33	....	....	18	5	57	33	5	535
TOTALS	1750	1750	172	172	39	39	88	88	750	485	485	21	330	33	58	626	848	....	76	15	497	238	65	5083
Piedmont:																									
Beulah	100	100	12	12	2	2	5	5	50	13	15	2	....	2	....	....	60	....	....	1	....	10	....	209
Piedmont	1200	1275	136	136	27	27	60	60	565	300	346	15	62	24	15	322	25	6	300	142	38	2612
Shiloh	500	525	56	56	12	12	25	25	231	100	104	7	116	10	....	220	25	....	44	4	160	99	20	1313
TOTALS	1800	1900	204	204	41	41	90	90	846	413	465	24	178	36	15	542	110	....	44	11	460	251	58	4139
Seneca-Newry:																									
Newry	250	250	24	24	6	6	13	13	115	90	90	4	122	5	123	40	45	17	570	221	7	687
Seneca	1400	1400	120	120	31	31	70	70	625	325	390	16	127	26	65	373	26	45	17	570	284	7	3316
TOTALS	1650	1650	144	144	37	37	83	83	740	415	480	20	249	31	65	496	66	45	17	570	284	7	4003
Starr:																									
Bethel	525	525	54	54	12	12	26	26	225	110	110	6	166	10	....	132	27	....	....	6	92	53	8	1180
Hebron	125	125	13	13	3	3	6	6	52	30	30	2	....	2	....	30	9	....	....	....	10	13	2	248
Ruhamah	300	304	31	31	7	7	16	16	131	85	85	4	106	6	6	94	24	....	....	....	8	71	40	792
Starr	600	602	62	62	13	13	30	30	265	150	150	7	373	11	....	122	72	....	69	9	62	199	15	1696
TOTALS	1550	1556	160	160	35	35	78	78	673	375	375	19	645	29	6	378	132	....	69	23	235	305	47	3916
Walhalla:																									
Double Springs	100	100	10	10	2	2	5	5	45	28	28	3	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	12	10	....	195
St. Luke	1320	1320	125	125	30	30	66	66	583	300	300	14	259	29	10	230	275	....	150	11	309	168	22	3319
Salem	100	100	10	10	2	2	5	5	45	28	28	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	11	10	....	171
TOTALS	1520	1520	145	145	34	34	76	76	673	353	353	19	259	29	10	256	275	....	168	11	330	178	22	3446
Westminster-Townville:																									
Dickson Memorial	450	465	50	50	10	10	22	22	218	105	115	5	106	8	14	127	77	27	3	90	62	14	1133
Hopewell	82	92	8	8	2	2	4	4	40	13	13	1	2	26	70	11	2	39	14	3	273
Nazareth	72	80	8	8	2	2	4	4	35	12	12	2	2	47	154	1	2	35	20	3	351
Smith's Chapel	192	206	22	22	4	4	9	9	95	45	45	3	4	10	66	95	16	1	46	38	4	531
Westminster	404	440	46	46	9	9	21	21	194	75	75	5	75	8	114	271	21	2	123	55	8	1218
TOTALS	1200	1283	134	134	27	27	60	60	582	250	260	16	181	24	24	330	667	75	10	333	189	32	3506
Williamston:																									
Bethesda	550	580	61	61	12	12	28	28	258	90	90	7	105	11	24	122	120	20	54	103	9	1339
Grace	575	575	63	63	13	13	29	29	267	110	110	7	91	11	27	86	731	33	55	55	13	1892
Union Grove	160	160	18	18	4	4	8	8	75	40	40	3	4	1	47	58	17	15	2	374
TOTALS	1285	1315	142	142	29	29	65	65	600	240	240	17	196	26	52	255	909	53	116	173	24	3605
TOTALS	40249	41188	4250	4285	906	943	2016	2018	18186	10290	10774	488	9306	768	1226	10830	21550	3151	2058	258	11223	6879	837	125218	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—COLUMBIA DISTRICT

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP							Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Aiken and Williston	2	5	423	7	23	28	425	1	1	32	2	22000	.....	1	9000	.....	5000	18000	.....	.....	
Batesburg	3	5	507	14	9	26	504	.....	.....	63	1	50000	.....	1	3000	200	8000	.....	.....	.....
COLUMBIA:																							
Brookland	3	1	545	5	15	21	544	.....	1	35	1	9500	700	1	2500	.....	.....	9500	.....	.....	
Cayce	27	14	264	23	30	6	311	.....	.....	45	1	10000	1400	1	2500	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	
Edgewood	24	14	785	44	14	29	814	.....	1	43	4	8000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	
Green Street	9	6	556	6	5	100	467	.....	.....	148	1	83000	33474	1	15000	25000	.....	56150	.....	.....	
Main Street	25	13	1854	53	84	75	1916	.....	.....	89	1	67500	.....	1	12500	.....	.....	34000	.....	.....	
Shandon	22	4	1112	45	141	71	1227	.....	1	132	1	245000	24000	1	10000	.....	.....	113000	.....	.....	
Washington Street	18	12	1857	36	73	72	1894	.....	.....	132	1	26750	5500	1	6750	3500	.....	11250	.....	.....	
Wesley Memorial	6	1	415	12	19	20	426	.....	1	22	1	37500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	27500	.....	.....	
Whaley Street	3	3	368	7	16	120	788	.....	.....	30	4	19000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	
Fairfield	3	.....	551	13	7	15	570	.....	1	4	4	9500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	
Gilbert	5	1	529	2	8	13	407	.....	.....	35	3	11500	.....	1	3200	.....	.....	23500	.....	.....	
Irmo	6	3	407	8	5	13	407	.....	.....	35	2	45000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	
Johnston-Harmony	7	3	376	13	13	125	280	.....	.....	22	2	21000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leesville Station	2	.....	507	2	5	14	500	.....	.....	2	4	5500	.....	1	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leesville Circuit	16	1	1003	19	13	29	1006	.....	2	2	2	35500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	20400	.....	.....	
Lexington	10	.....	755	12	1	2	768	.....	.....	2	2	10300	.....	1	3100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pelion	7	.....	483	4	3	3	187	.....	1	1	2	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	
Pisgah and Mt. Pleasant	7	.....	455	5	5	5	480	.....	.....	1	4	12000	.....	1	2400	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	
Pomaria	7	.....	214	3	3	3	219	.....	.....	1	2	22500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	
Prosperity	7	.....	427	6	6	5	431	.....	.....	2	18	8500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridge Spring-Spann	15	5	375	16	6	3	394	.....	.....	37	3	10600	.....	2	3600	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	
Ridgeway	6	30	687	33	5	7	715	.....	.....	38	5	28000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swansea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wagener	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	251	126	16323	395	510	835	16534	2	11	70	1211	837650	65074	26	120250	3700	38000	383400	.....	.....	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—COLUMBIA DISTRICT

CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Work				
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance											Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings						No. Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults											
Aiken and Williston	48	58	63	34	.....	.....	203	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	4	.....	.....	.....	2	82
Batesburg	40	48	176	18	142	34	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	316	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	
COLUMBIA:																								
Brookland	73	76	148	16	.....	52	365	32	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	1	39
Cayce	100	60	96	11	125	20	299	90	12	.....	12	12	25	.....	299	15	.....	.....	7	1	63
Edgewood	237	243	38	42	240	43	603	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	603	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	56
Green Street	25	20	50	12	90	5	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	134	6	.....	.....	.....	7	1	40
Main Street	184	306	445	76	511	66	1137	112	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	80	1217	28	.....	.....	77	1	145
Shandon	174	141	218	74	.....	89	618	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	246
Washington Street	205	309	644	105	532	59	1431	.....	.....	.....	25	45	.....	1431	28	.....	.....	.....	72	2	362
Wesley Memorial	74	65	96	23	132	26	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	294	9	.....	.....	12	1	40
Whaley Street	70	100	90	30	190	20	310	65	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	395	2	.....	.....	3	1	34
Fairfield	44	40	107	39	100	3	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	3	4	76
Gilbert	140	124	132	28	226	.....	470	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	56
Irmo	69	86	104	48	186	25	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	2	.....	.....	12	3	74
Johnston-Harmony	56	71	167	22	171	18	355	44	.....	.....	5	22	.....	3	358	6	.....	.....	2	2	84
Leesville Station	30	35	52	15	72	8	140	40	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	6	146	9	.....	.....	.....	1	35
Leesville Circuit	20	40	115	16	100	.....	191	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington	164	165	220	58	526	190	797	110	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	840	12	.....	.....	.....	4	113
Pelion	125	130	140	36	285	.....	431	175	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	225	656	12	.....	.....	.....	2	30
Pisgah and Mt. Pleasant	46	44	51	24	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	4	.....	.....	5	1	30
Pomaria	83	45	83	28	157	.....	215	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	5	.....	.....	.....	2	42
Prosperity	73	76	145	23	.....	.....	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	61
Ridge Springs-Spann's	25	40	45	21	70	10	141	21	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	5	146	3	.....	.....	27	2	43
Ridgeway	36	64	103	21	.....	14	224	72	.....	.....	36	64	103	.....	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	67
Swansea	35	73	65	18	65	15	206	30	.....	.....	10	18	.....	4	210	10	.....	.....	.....	3	86
Wagener	38	74	118	36	266	6	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	33	.....	.....	.....	4	88
TOTALS	2194	2533	3711	874	4186	644	248	10198	1058	43	88	404	128	376	9447	235	.....	.....	247	51	1991	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—COLUMBIA DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Appointed	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Appointed	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Appointed	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice
Aiken and Williston:																								
St. John's	1800	1800	186	186	37	37	83	83	861	330	330	27	448	36	47	254	125	.....	125	.....	771	124	50	4317
Williston	350	375	40	40	12	12	25	25	164	103	103	5	168	7	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	6	877
TOTALS	2150	2175	226	226	49	49	108	108	1025	433	433	32	616	43	47	337	125	.....	125	.....	771	175	56	5194
Batesburg	2200	2200	231	231	50	50	110	110	1048	800	800	33	208	45	95	576	294	.....	58	11	712	435	80	5808
COLUMBIA:																								
Brookland	2000	2000	210	210	45	45	100	100	953	450	450	30	71	40	74	229	2342	.....	53	6	304	193	.....	6351
Cayce	1500	1520	158	158	34	34	75	75	716	358	358	22	369	30	78	172	223	397	36	5	266	123	57	3761
Edgewood:																								
Bethel	250	250	31	31	6	6	15	15	119	45	45	4	.....	6	11	43	.....	.....	13	5	19	91	.....	.....
Edgewood	640	640	62	62	14	14	30	29	304	145	145	10	185	11	29	110	100	.....	17	5	80	68	.....	.....
Epworth Orphanage	705	705	75	75	15	15	33	33	341	425	425	10	.....	13	10	118	.....	.....	20	.....	27	554	.....	.....
Rehoboth	405	405	42	42	10	10	22	23	189	115	115	6	51	10	9	82	.....	.....	50	13	176	783	.....	4916
TOTALS	2000	2000	210	210	45	45	100	100	953	450	450	30	71	40	74	229	2342	.....	53	6	304	193	.....	6351
Green Street	2400	2400	252	252	54	54	120	120	1144	500	500	36	598	48	34	335	754	.....	87	10	500	175	62	5920
Main Street	3600	3600	378	378	81	81	180	180	1716	1716	1716	54	2591	77	300	4425	2407	1719	239	.....	7066	1016	.....	23546
Shandon	3300	3300	347	347	74	74	165	165	1573	1573	1573	49	1787	66	214	.....	283	9442	244	40	112	800	45	22318
Washington Street	4300	4300	420	420	90	90	200	200	1906	1906	1906	60	3671	80	324	4576	3728	3100	492	25	11539	3436	.....	34810
Wesley Memorial	2000	2000	210	210	45	45	100	100	953	470	470	30	461	40	12	210	.....	1200	.....	9	1383	338	18	6526
Whaley Street	1700	1700	184	184	40	40	90	90	889	600	600	27	580	34	16	292	85	.....	114	13	773	150	48	5119
Fairfield:																								
Bethel	656	656	69	69	15	15	33	33	313	207	207	11	107	14	59	20	95	.....	23	2	.....	101	.....	1415
Cedar Creek	336	336	35	35	8	8	17	17	160	20	20	5	6	6	5	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	32	.....	489
Monticello	320	320	34	34	7	7	16	16	153	27	27	5	10	6	13	10	.....	.....	5	.....	60	.....	524	
Shiloh	288	288	30	30	6	6	14	14	137	30	30	3	4	6	5	10	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	420	
TOTALS	1600	1600	168	168	36	36	80	80	763	284	284	24	127	32	82	50	95	.....	38	2	.....	203	.....	2848
Gilbert:																								
Beulah	300	300	29	29	7	7	14	14	131	60	60	4	202	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	42	9	674	
Gilbert	300	300	29	29	6	6	14	14	131	61	61	4	17	4	.....	.....	100	.....	2	.....	.....	37	14	588
Pond Branch	325	325	31	31	7	7	15	15	144	62	62	5	19	4	14	.....	50	.....	2	.....	.....	34	4	572
Shiloh	275	275	27	27	5	5	12	12	119	80	80	4	8	4	13	.....	175	.....	2	.....	.....	87	15	707
TOTALS	1200	1200	116	116	25	25	55	55	525	263	263	17	246	16	27	.....	325	.....	9	.....	.....	200	42	2541
Irmo:																								
Salem	425	425	44	44	9	9	21	21	199	127	127	6	255	8	25	93	230	.....	5	.....	.....	39	.....	1287
Shady Grove	341	341	36	36	8	8	17	17	162	85	85	5	18	7	16	37	150	.....	5	3	26	59	.....	813
Union	450	450	46	46	10	10	22	22	211	150	150	7	204	9	34	112	175	.....	22	3	25	80	9	1358
TOTALS	1216	1216	126	126	27	27	60	60	572	362	362	18	477	24	75	242	555	.....	32	6	51	178	9	3458
Johnston-Harmony:																								
Harmony	1012	1012	95	95	20	20	45	45	429	429	429	14	176	18	40	376	95	.....	48	8	350	238	16	2980
Johnston	1238	1238	115	115	25	25	55	55	524	524	524	16	181	22	36	701	180	.....	70	10	460	344	20	3967
TOTALS	2250	2250	210	210	45	45	100	100	953	953	953	30	357	40	76	1077	275	.....	118	18	810	582	36	6957
Leesville Station	1200	1200	126	126	27	27	60	60	572	100	100	18	240	24	.....	280	53	.....	75	7	170	134	19	2399
Leesville Circuit:																								
Clyde's Chapel	125	92	14	10	3	2	5	3	60	10	10	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	138
Middlesburg	400	400	40	40	9	9	20	20	194	15	15	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	16	.....	516
Nazareth	361	295	39	31	8	4	18	6	171	35	35	5	.....	9	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	5	28	.....	618
Rehoboth	125	92	14	10	3	2	17	4	60	20	3	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	133
TOTALS	1011	879	107	91	23	17	50	33	485	80	63	15	.....	20	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	72	.....	1405
Lexington:																								
Hebron	750	750	74	74	16	16	35	35	335	175	185	11	113	14	52	531	29	.....	38	.....	271	131	11	2129
Horeb	200	200	20	20	4	4	9	9	91	44	44	3	46	4	5	79	21	.....	3	.....	65	30	7	510
Lexington	750	750	71	71	15	15	34	34	319	175	175	10	147	13	43	289	28	.....	21	.....	110	121	11	1717
Red Bank	500	500	35	35	8	8	17	17	161	163	163	5	128	7	32	387	15	.....	40	.....	191	189	16	1544
TOTALS	2200	2200	200	200	43	43	95	95	906	557	567	29	434	38	132	1289	93	.....	102	.....	727	471	45	5900
Pelion:																								
Bethel	280	305	30	30	6	6	14	14	133	75	80	4	.....	6	4	64	17	.....	.....	2	.....	25	3	533
Boiling Springs	350	380	39	39	10	10	18	18	167	100	100	5	.....	9	22	126	20	.....	.....	2	.....	58	9	736
Dunn's Chapel	200	152	19	19	3	3	10	10	95	35	35	3	.....	2	.....	56	.....	.....	1	.....	25	.....	281	
Pelion	310	310	32	32	6	6	16	16	148	75	75	5	10	7	.....	95	150	.....	.....	1	.....	56	5	707
Sharon	310	327	32	32	7	7	15	15	148	100	103	5	100	6	5	92	15	.....	.....	1	.....	39	4	708
TOTALS	1450	1474	152	152	32	32	73	73	691	385	393	22	110	30	31	433	202	.....	.....	7	.....	203	21	2990

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—COLUMBIA DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice
Pisgah & Mt. Pleasant:																								
Mt. Pleasant	200	200	21	21	5	5	10	10	96	40	40	3	...	5	20	...	...	...	...	2	7	51	9	524
Pisgah	450	451	48	48	10	10	23	23	214	145	145	7	138	9	55	...	...	...	...	3	7	80	17	1095
TOTALS	650	651	69	69	15	15	33	33	310	185	185	10	138	14	75	...	...	...	...	5	14	131	...	...
Pomaria:																								
Caper's Chapel	265	265	28	28	6	6	13	13	126	40	40	4	...	3	...	20	4	8	...	3	19	20	2	433
Chapin	127	135	13	13	3	3	5	6	60	20	20	2	...	3	...	16	3	5	...	...	2	17	1	224
Mt. Pleasant	404	404	43	43	9	9	21	21	193	75	75	6	31	8	4	50	5	17	...	...	23	36	6	741
New Hope	404	404	42	42	9	9	20	20	193	50	50	6	38	8	6	34	...	30	10	...	22	27	2	702
TOTALS	1200	1208	126	126	27	27	60	60	572	185	185	18	69	24	10	120	12	60	20	3	66	100	10	2100
Prosperity:																								
Wightman	425	425	46	46	10	10	22	22	202	130	130	6	38	9	4	20	15	...	...	5	58	158	10	1235
Zion	750	750	86	86	19	19	42	42	403	200	200	13	108	16	61	28	25	32	...	...	88	102	15	2857
TOTALS	1175	1175	132	132	29	29	64	64	605	330	330	19	146	25	65	48	40	...	32	5	146	260	25	4092
Ridge Spring-Spann's:																								
Ridge Spring	867	867	91	91	20	20	43	43	413	200	200	13	206	17	5	104	200	...	...	10	70	196	29	2052
Spann's	433	433	46	46	10	10	22	22	207	68	68	7	98	9	3	92	267	...	22	4	22	56	15	1148
TOTALS	1300	1300	137	137	30	30	65	65	620	268	268	20	304	26	8	196	467	...	53	14	92	252	44	3200
Ridgeway:																								
Beulah	265	265	28	28	5	5	12	12	126	50	50	4	...	5	12	40	119	...	...	4	...	30	2	672
Oak Grove	275	275	28	28	6	6	13	13	132	55	55	4	...	5	5	30	90	...	...	4	...	31	1	606
Ruff's Chapel	250	250	25	25	6	6	12	12	119	60	60	4	37	4	...	20	3	...	...	3	...	54	1	503
Trinity	205	205	20	20	5	5	11	11	97	55	55	3	10	5	2	12	...	...	...	1	...	24	1	387
Zion	240	240	25	25	5	5	12	12	98	35	35	3	16	5	6	18	...	...	...	2	...	25	1	484
TOTALS	1235	1235	126	126	27	27	60	60	572	255	255	18	70	24	25	120	212	...	...	14	...	164	6	2552
Swansea:																								
Calvary	160	160	17	17	4	4	8	8	77	24	24	2	95	3	...	30	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	359
Oak Grove	90	90	9	9	2	2	5	5	33	14	14	1	35	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	171
Swansea	900	900	96	96	20	20	45	45	440	147	147	14	235	18	24	170	235	...	...	34	11	250	98	2293
TOTALS	1150	1150	122	122	26	26	58	58	550	185	185	17	365	23	24	200	235	...	...	34	13	250	125	2823
Wagner:																								
Clinton	185	185	14	14	3	3	7	7	64	16	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer	440	440	49	49	10	10	23	23	203	100	100	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopewell	200	200	21	21	5	5	10	10	85	53	53	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sardis	100	100	10	10	2	2	5	5	47	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagner	325	325	32	32	7	7	15	15	163	55	55	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	1200	1200	126	126	27	27	60	60	572	229	240	18	33	24	100	...	95	...	...	...	...	173	35	2457
TOTALS	47187	47133	4869	4853	1046	1040	2321	2304	22144	14157	14171	696	14704	927	1983	15559	13200	...	2011	228	25943	10872	675	171641

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—GREENVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice	
Duncan-Woods Chapel:																									
Duncan	900	900	74	74	15	15	34	33	330	165	165	14	84	13	4	....	125	....	56	5	188	105	18	1774
Woods Chapel	900	900	74	74	15	15	33	34	307	165	165	13	119	14	12	....	384	....	76	10	326	189	21	2306
TOTALS	1800	1800	148	148	30	30	67	67	637	330	330	27	203	27	16	....	509	....	132	15	514	294	39	4080
Enoree:																									
Enoree	900	1000	88	88	18	18	40	40	377	200	200	16	403	16	38	488	992	....	....	5	360	164	10	3716
Patterson Chapel	300	300	33	33	7	7	15	15	142	55	55	6	92	6	5	173	41	....	29	1	28	43	....	820
TOTALS	1200	1300	121	121	25	25	55	55	519	255	255	22	495	22	43	661	1033	....	29	6	388	207	10	4536
Fountain Inn-Greenpond																									
Owings	400	400	44	44	9	9	20	20	189	74	74	8	58	8	5	101	40	....	48	3	97	57	6	57
Trinity	264	264	29	29	6	6	13	13	124	58	58	5	40	5	8	98	430	....	....	5	36	40	10	40
TOTALS	1100	1100	116	116	24	24	53	53	496	300	300	21	267	21	48	434	138	....	66	12	407	231	53	231
TOTALS	1764	1764	189	189	39	39	86	86	809	432	432	34	365	34	61	633	608	....	114	25	540	328	69	4988
Gray Court:																									
Dials	665	695	67	67	13	13	30	30	282	57	86	12	47	12	20	178	....	....	42	8	187	30	....	....
Gray Court	840	840	85	85	18	18	38	38	359	194	194	15	110	16	10	122	83	....	31	....	102	118	12	....
Shiloh	275	275	26	26	6	6	12	12	118	52	52	5	18	4	....	40	....	....	....	....	35	31	....	....
Trinity	220	230	21	21	4	4	10	10	95	21	24	4	28	3	....	85	262	....	14	....	35	32	3	....
TOTALS	2000	2040	199	199	41	41	90	90	854	324	356	36	203	36	30	425	335	....	87	8	359	211	15	4510
GREENVILLE:																									
Bethel	1400	1400	143	143	29	29	65	65	613	613	613	26	111	26	30	370	2450	....	....	5	568	245	28	6083
Brandon	1200	1200	125	125	25	25	57	57	538	538	538	23	378	23	50	377	5065	....	56	....	576	165	20	8810
Buncombe Street	4500	4500	495	495	101	101	225	225	2124	2124	2124	90	3037	20	268	5380	504	7300	360	27	13169	2140	427	49237	
Choice St.-Hol. Mem.	600	600	66	66	14	14	30	30	283	100	100	12	129	12	4	272	....	....	2	....	....	49	....	1289
Choice Street	600	600	66	66	13	13	30	30	283	130	130	12	100	12	3	239	....	....	2	....	....	71	....	1278
Holroyd Memorial	600	600	66	66	13	13	30	30	283	130	130	12	100	12	3	239	....	....	2	....	....	71	....	1278
TOTALS	1200	1200	132	132	27	27	60	60	566	230	230	24	229	24	7	511	....	....	4	....	....	120	....	2567
Duncan	1310	1510	131	131	27	27	59	59	561	561	561	24	57	24	53	726	1000	....	3	....	789	251	13	5076
Judson	2400	2600	264	264	54	54	120	120	1132	1132	1132	48	1391	48	66	2804	10462	....	124	20	1341	157	....	20655
Monaghan-Woodside:																									
Monaghan	1100	1100	121	124	24	24	55	55	519	400	400	22	101	22	24	111	....	....	....	5	300	80	10	....
Woodside	500	500	55	56	12	12	24	24	236	200	236	10	325	10	20	98	....	....	....	5	221	40	5	....
TOTALS	1600	1600	176	180	36	36	79	79	755	600	636	32	426	32	53	209	....	....	....	10	521	112	15	3941
Poe-St. John:																									
Mountain View	250	250	28	28	6	6	13	13	118	50	67	5	92	5	....	41	50	1210	75	....	174	21	4	1979
Poe	600	650	67	67	14	14	30	30	284	100	110	12	112	12	....	65	....	....	....	3	285	46	6	1315
St. John	250	250	27	27	6	6	13	13	118	85	107	5	103	5	....	40	....	....	....	....	5	26	5	462
TOTALS	1100	1150	122	122	26	26	56	56	520	235	284	22	287	22	....	146	50	1210	75	....	442	93	15	3756
St. Mark-Stephenson M.:																									
St. Mark	500	550	55	55	11	11	25	25	236	175	236	10	97	10	11	149	863	704	30	3	400	75	22	2547	
Stephenson Mem.	450	500	39	39	8	8	17	18	165	165	165	7	109	7	21	387	675	....	....	6	548	177	45	2712
TOTALS	950	1050	94	94	19	19	42	43	401	340	401	17	206	17	32	536	1538	704	30	9	948	252	67	5259	
St. Paul	3000	3000	330	330	67	67	150	150	1516	1416	1416	60	1218	60	200	646	275	1739	165	24	2371	535	46	12307	
Triune	2600	2600	286	286	59	60	130	132	1227	600	702	52	1204	52	75	1314	259	2946	423	14	1214	283	34	11440	
Greenville Circuit:																									
Bethel	534	604	49	50	10	10	22	23	212	77	77	9	110	9	33	184	150	....	25	....	10	100	30	1415
McBee	384	384	33	33	7	7	15	15	142	78	78	6	139	6	....	92	....	....	20	....	15	40	15	844
Poplar Springs	800	800	66	66	14	14	30	30	283	157	157	12	173	12	44	292	....	850	28	10	75	116	38	2705
Salem	155	155	17	17	3	4	8	8	73	28	30	3	36	3	....	71	....	....	....	....	15	12	11	362
TOTALS	1873	1943	165	166	34	35	75	76	710	340	342	30	458	30	78	639	150	850	73	10	115	268	94	5324	
GREER:																									
Concord-Apalache:																									
Apalache	450	450	44	44	9	9	20	20	189	189	189	8	....	8	24	130	100	....	....	....	....	60	....	1034
Concord	880	880	80	88	18	18	39	40	377	377	377	16	....	16	13	160	250	....	....	....	....	85	....	2227
Fews Chapel	225	225	22	22	5	5	11	10	94	94	94	4	4	5	105	143	52	655
TOTALS	1555	1555	146	154	32	32	70	70	660	660	660	28	....	28	42	395	493	....	....	....	....	197	....	3916
Greer Circuit:																									
Ebenezer	300	300	33	33	7	7	15	15	142	33	30	6	42	6	....	82	10	....	....	....	42	21	....	674
Liberty Hill	400	400	44	44	9	9	20	20	189	51	51	8	56	8	4	121	485	....	12	....	96	84	....	1398
Sharon	450	450	49	49	10	10	23	23	212	61	61	9	45	9	27	144	35	....	....	8	108	52	....	1012
Zoar	450	450	50	50	10	10	22	22	212	61	61	9	31	9	5	138	316	....	52	....	52	36	....	1251
TOTALS	1600	1600	176	176	36	36	80	80	755	206	203	32	154	32	36	485	896	....	64	8	298	193	....	4335

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Appointed	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Appointed	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Appointed	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice
Memorial	2500	2500	248	248	51	51	112	112	1010	604	604	45	794	45	57	1240	507	....	140	50	2013	901	....	9307
Victor	1500	1500	143	143	29	29	65	65	613	256	256	26	129	26	46	316	1412	....	....	5	192	141	16	4302
LAURENS:																								
Central-St. James:																								
Central	480	625	61	61	13	12	27	28	226	229	229	10	221	11	33	545	300	....	....	5	153	202	....	2669
St. James	625	740	61	61	13	12	28	28	296	229	229	12	153	11	....	634	80	900	71	5	227	200	....	3467
Sandy Springs	200	210	21	21	4	5	10	10	94	22	22	4	....	4	10	73	....	....	....	....	10	31	....	369
TOTALS	1305	1575	143	143	30	29	65	66	616	480	480	26	374	26	43	1252	380	900	71	10	390	433	....	6505
First Church	3000	3000	330	330	67	67	150	150	1416	1416	1416	60	766	60	59	1279	624	1900	268	14	1296	930	59	11287
Princeton:																								
Harmony	200	212	22	22	4	5	10	10	94	54	50	4	....	4	3	56	....	....	5	33	27	2	....	....
Kings Chapel	150	150	22	22	4	4	10	10	94	43	43	4	20	4	3	27	267	....	....	3	2	21	2	....
Lebanon	200	200	22	22	4	5	10	10	94	54	51	4	29	4	3	26	325	....	....	....	43	37	2	....
Mt. Bethel	200	200	18	22	4	4	8	10	72	42	57	3	68	4	4	16	....	....	....	....	27	29	2	....
TOTALS	750	762	82	88	16	18	38	40	354	193	201	15	117	16	13	125	592	....	....	8	107	114	8	2258
Simpsonville:																								
Fellowship	122	122	14	14	3	3	5	5	75	10	5	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	166
Hopewell	253	253	25	25	5	5	12	12	95	30	30	5	....	5	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	376
Pisgah	288	288	32	32	7	7	16	17	135	30	30	6	21	6	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	30	8	473
Simpsonville	671	671	67	67	13	13	27	26	285	55	60	12	72	12	....	240	200	....	....	....	....	60	12	1589
TOTALS	1334	1334	138	138	28	28	60	60	590	125	125	25	93	25	....	298	200	....	....	....	....	135	20	2429
Travelers Rest-Slater:																								
Jackson Grove	342	347	33	35	7	7	16	16	149	75	75	6	43	6	....	40	30	....	....	....	75	17	6	792
Renfrew	141	148	15	15	3	3	7	7	64	50	64	3	22	3	17	87	150	....	2	....	97	23	5	646
Slater	420	420	41	41	8	8	18	18	175	175	175	7	185	8	27	192	30	....	....	....	798	31	6	1946
Travelers Rest	317	317	33	33	7	7	15	15	144	85	100	6	130	6	5	106	300	....	6	....	48	55	6	1440
TOTALS	1220	1232	124	124	25	25	56	56	532	385	414	22	380	22	49	425	510	....	8	....	1018	126	23	4435
WOODRUFF:																								
Emma Gray	1800	1915	143	143	29	29	65	65	613	310	310	33	610	26	12	296	2138	2480	47	10	592	110	....	8809
Grace-Bramlett:																								
Bramlett	400	400	43	43	9	9	21	21	165	80	80	7	128	8	20	103	295	....	....	8	57	89	....	1269
Grace	800	900	84	84	17	17	36	36	378	200	200	16	46	15	24	173	....	....	....	5	196	161	....	1772
TOTALS	1200	1300	127	127	26	26	57	57	543	280	280	23	174	23	41	276	295	....	....	13	253	250	....	3041
TOTALS	47751	49620	4920	4939	1008	1011	2234	2241	21184	14975	15301	902	13859	827	1463	21764	32375	20029	2273	289	29994	9191	1018	204188

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—GREENWOOD DISTRICT

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP							Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY					INSURANCE					
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Asbury Mission	6	1	23	4	13	41	743	1	2	4	2	3500										
Butler Circuit	7	7	470	27	41	33	455		3	20	1	40000		1	2500			3500				
Broad Street-Clinton	4	2	364	2	14	18	362		1	32		40000		1	15000			20000				
Cambridge	1	1	473	7	12	14	478		2	25		26500		2	2000			1500				
Edgefield-Trenton	2	6	614	14	19	17	630		2	53		35000			5000			15000				
Graniteville																		30000				
GREENWOOD:																						
Galloway Memorial	4	8	424	9	4	13	428		2	3	29	15000		1	800			5000				
Lowell Street	3	6	1183	20	51	67	1187		2	2	35	15000	20500	1	5000			3000				
Main Street	1	10	307	25	11	20	321		1	22		75000		1	6000			38000				
Mathews	1	6	443	11	122	8	568		1	2	4	12000		1	400			4000				
Greenwood Circuit	3	4	407	4	7	11	407		3	28	3	11800		1	2500			9500	1	39		
Honea Path	1	20	536	29	4	66	503		1	43	3	23000		1	3500			16500		39		
Kinards	8	11	450	24	10	4	480		1	41	2	7000	200	2	4000			200				
Langley	11	27	461	46	7	14	500			52	3	14500		2	7100			5500				
McCormick																						
NEWBERRY:																						
Central	3	5	723	25	22	44	726		2	3	67	60000		1	10500			36200				
Epting-Lewis	7	13	525	28	17	21	549		1	1	51	20000			500							
O'Neal Street	8	5	417	6	6	9	420		1	32	1	25000			1000			14500				
Newberry Circuit	11	5	531	15	4	13	589		1	31	5	17500		1	3000			6500				
Ninety Six	1	12	476	15	13	19	485		2	58	4	11500			3500		962	6000				
North Augusta	18	11	622	31	33	21	529		1	30	2	24700		1	4000			35000				
Phoenix	2	4	503	5	2	16	495		1	12	3	10700			4000			1600				
Saluda	6	6	768	9	15	19	764		12	42	3	27000		1	2000							
Ware Shoals-Hodges	6	11	262	30	35	14	313		1	47	2	20000			300			2000	1	350		
Warrenville	4	4	406	10	15	11	420		1	25	4	1680	250		600			6000		350		
Waterloo	1	1	214	3	9	8	216		1	15	6	6300		1	2500			700				
TOTALS	105	182	12579	400	491	574	12818	1	14	54	1018	63	550780	20950	16	88500		6262	260000	2	389	389

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—GREENWOOD DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHARGE	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			No. Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults						Number of Societies	Members
Asbury Mission	87	108	147	30	182	2	337	2												
Butler Circuit	42	26	65	17	118	13	163	46												
Broad Street, Clinton	66	33	130	18	142	38	285	24												
Cambridge	50	60	122	26	147	3	256	30			20		18	64	227	22	No	15	4	87
Edgefield-Trenton	93	86	144	25	124	65	430	64						60	345	2	No	5	1	60
Graniteville																				
GREENWOOD:																				
Galloway Memorial	44	68	71	13	82	8	204	17						7	437	11	No	19	3	26
Lowell Street	48	103	120	13	10		234	60												
Main Street	158	180	399	51	354	81	869	122		25				17	221	1	No	15	1	73
Mathews	48	66		14	125	2	216													
Greenwood Circuit	74	94	99	26	193										869	12	No	11	1	25
Honea Path	18	69	100	20	105	4	214	10							216	16	No	23	1	25
Kinards	72	62	106	41	163	19	300	43							303	8	No		1	22
Langley	130	90	70	22	195		312								214	4	No	6	2	46
McCormick	71	72	75	28	160	20	357	105						58	358	11	No		2	56
NEWBERRY:																				
Central	91	79	88	49	163	10	349	38							419	34	No		2	18
Epting-Lewis	103	92	128	26	260	6	355	152												
O'Neal Street	56	64	140	25	175	30	315			12				3	352	18	No	21	1	107
Newberry	54	113	114	31	165	5	306			8					355	19	No	21	1	36
Ninety Six	32	52	124	28	163	15	251		36						315	2	No	21	1	27
North Augusta	95	73	125	36	197	43	417	60							306	13	No	12	5	75
Phoenix	55	54	72	37	160	26	238	45							251	12	No	13	3	47
Saluda	80	111	85	35	230	12	333	95							417	22	No	6	1	40
Ware Shoals-Hodges	47	51	126	24	87	11	276	53							233	5	No	3	4	78
Warrenville	65	50	50	25	100		190		16		7			495	428	8	No		1	61
Waterloo	37	37	97	29	84	10	212	35						6	282	12	No	5	2	53
TOTALS	1716	1893	2797	692	3884	423	7469	1101	52	72	300	15	922	7080	270			181	49	1405

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—GREENWOOD DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Appointed	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Appointed	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Appointed	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice	
Asbury Mission	70	76	8	8	2	2	3	....	....	11	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	27	8	....	142
Butler Circuit:																									
Bethany	393	411	43	43	9	9	19	19	188	75	115	4	83	8	19	40	27	....	3	7	113	40	7	921
Butler	313	378	39	39	7	7	18	18	149	75	80	3	93	2	4	50	29	....	17	9	57	60	11	832
Emory	400	420	43	43	9	9	19	19	191	65	73	4	56	2	2	31	30	....	3	4	43	24	4	756
Zoar	394	404	43	43	9	9	19	19	188	75	75	4	54	30	27	16	18	....	3	6	67	34	2	746
TOTALS	1500	1613	168	168	34	34	75	75	716	290	343	15	286	....	....	....	....	....	26	26	280	158	24	3255
CLINTON:																									
Broad Street:																									
Broad Street	2400	2400	267	267	54	54	120	120	1003	600	600	24	403	48	77	258	882	....	107	10	931	284	37	6254
Sardis	75	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82
TOTALS	2475	2476	267	267	54	54	120	120	1003	600	600	24	403	48	77	258	882	....	107	10	933	288	37	6336
Cambridge	1600	1600	179	179	36	36	80	80	692	500	500	16	190	32	20	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Edgefield-Trenton:																									
Edgefield	1260	1260	141	151	28	31	63	63	605	350	350	13	42	26	60	10	314	....	80	....	330	120	....	....
McKendree	350	350	39	32	8	8	18	18	166	85	85	3	9	7	32	5	....	....	26	....	17	40	....	....
Trenton	400	400	45	47	9	9	20	20	193	120	120	4	....	41	92	15	314	....	69	....	....	65	....	....
TOTALS	2010	2010	225	229	45	48	101	101	964	555	555	20	51	8	15	....	....	....	175	....	347	225	....	6164
Graniteville:																									
St. John	1950	1950	219	219	44	44	98	98	764	325	325	20	221	39	10	568	1080	....	57	10	506	285	25	5080
GREENWOOD:																									
Galloway Memorial	1050	1050	117	117	24	24	53	53	429	429	429	11	113	21	61	336	15	183	173	93	2921
Lowell Street	1400	1700	157	157	31	31	70	70	620	400	400	14	200	28	19	738	20	5	1743	225	5341
Main Street	3300	3300	370	370	74	74	165	165	1576	1576	1576	33	2148	66	255	1878	800	2500	176	27	4324	1076	110	17193
TOTALS	1400	1400	157	157	31	31	70	70	620	400	400	14	200	28	19	738	20	5	1743	225	5341
NEWBERRY:																									
Central	3000	3000	336	336	68	68	150	150	1375	1375	1375	30	2452	60	106	345	576	....	211	10	2105	644	66	10958
Epting-Lewis:																									
Epting	717	717	80	80	16	16	36	36	339	185	200	7	130	14	....	269	1600	....	....	4	429	209	5	....
Lewis	583	583	66	66	13	13	29	29	281	200	200	6	140	12	24	467	2400	....	....	6	517	206	8	....
TOTALS	1300	1300	146	146	29	29	65	65	620	385	400	13	270	26	24	736	4000	....	....	10	946	415	13	8393
O'Neal	1800	1850	202	202	41	41	90	90	812	500	500	18	144	....	60	932	2100	....	90	8	518	261	....	6933
Newberry Circuit:																									
Bethel	100	100	11	11	2	2	5	5	48	25	25	1	15	2	....	10	14	....	....	....	36	17	....	230
Ebenezer	290	302	32	33	6	6	15	15	139	75	75	3	9	6	....	41	63	....	4	3	65	65	....	695
Lebanon	263	273	30	30	6	6	13	13	126	50	50	3	87	5	....	63	58	....	10	5	36	79	....	718
New Chapel	200	200	23	23	5	5	10	10	95	50	50	2	57	4	....	52	24	....	....	....	38	42	....	504
Trinity	357	357	40	40	8	8	18	18	170	75	76	3	225	7	....	60	161	....	10	....	63	63	....	991
TOTALS	1210	1232	136	137	27	27	61	61	578	275	276	12	392	24	11	223	340	....	24	8	238	266	....	3138

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—GREENWOOD DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice
Ninety Six:																								
Kinards	343	343	38	38	8	8	18	18	164	48	64	3	42	7	7	202	55	...	18	1	53	85	8	868
Lebanon	321	321	36	36	7	7	16	16	153	79	83	1	54	7	9	208	12	...	22	2	45	61	16	841
Salem	85	85	10	10	2	2	3	3	40	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	2	...	...	112
St. Paul	751	751	84	84	17	17	38	38	359	166	166	7	87	16	14	869	479	...	64	4	195	249	26	2340
TOTALS	1500	1500	168	168	34	34	75	75	716	303	323	14	183	30	30	1279	546	...	64	4	295	395	50	4161
North Augusta:																								
Grace	1800	1800	202	202	41	41	90	90	859	400	400	18	337	36	65	717	1000	...	98	46	685	225	31	5263
Wesley Chapel	200	300	22	22	4	4	10	10	86	60	60	2	...	4	6	74	45	...	98	...	103	48	19	697
TOTALS	2000	2100	224	224	45	45	100	100	945	460	460	20	337	40	71	791	1045	...	98	46	768	273	50	5960
Phoenix:																								
Bethel	260	260	29	30	6	6	13	13	122	45	50	3	26	5	1	25	25	...	8	...	...	29	...	488
Mt. Carmel	133	133	14	14	3	3	6	6	62	20	20	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	10	193
Mt. Vernon	157	157	18	17	4	4	8	10	81	45	40	2	...	4	1	15	15	...	3	4	...	8	4	279
Rehoboth	425	425	48	50	9	9	22	20	200	125	125	4	15	8	1	40	200	...	14	2	...	78	13	1020
TOTALS	975	975	109	111	22	22	49	49	465	235	235	10	41	20	4	80	240	...	27	7	...	115	27	1980
Saluda:																								
Bethlehem	400	400	45	45	9	9	20	20	191	74	87	4	39	8	18	124	...	...	13	8	15	72	12	874
Gassaway	180	180	20	20	4	5	9	9	...	...	20	2	181	4	...	102	...	...	...	...	12	40	3	578
Shiloh	185	210	21	21	5	5	9	88	50	55	55	10	281	20	...	387	...	...	72	6	420	194	18	411
St. Paul	1025	1063	115	115	23	22	52	52	490	100	136	10	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2804
Trawick	100	109	11	11	2	2	5	5	47	25	25	19	509	35	23	674	...	...	85	14	455	334	36	4813
TOTALS	1890	1953	212	212	43	43	95	95	816	175	175	4	105	8	18	124	...	...	13	8	15	72	12	874
Ware Shoals-Hodges:																								
Hodges	400	400	49	49	10	10	25	25	191	74	87	4	39	8	18	124	...	...	20	5	170	270	8	...
Ware Shoals	1090	1090	135	135	37	37	88	88	808	400	400	17	309	...	...	...	...	...	26	10	1460	186	27	...
TOTALS	2090	2090	184	184	47	47	113	113	999	474	474	21	414	...	...	...	1045	...	26	15	1630	450	35	7437
Warrenville:																								
Capra Chapel	135	135	15	15	3	3	7	7	64	46	46	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225
Springa	155	155	17	17	3	3	8	8	74	55	55	2	190	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	455
Vaughan	292	292	33	33	7	7	15	15	146	108	108	3	22	8	12	66	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	703
Warrenville	600	600	67	67	14	14	30	30	194	129	129	6	85	12	12	128	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	1375
TOTALS	1182	1182	132	132	27	27	60	60	478	338	338	12	297	24	24	194	410	...	45	...	78	99	2	2753
Waterloo:																								
Bethlehem	100	100	11	11	2	2	5	5	48	24	24	1	...	2	...	16	70	...	...	...	10	10	...	...
Cokesbury	100	100	11	11	2	2	5	5	48	24	24	1	...	2	...	22	...	...	...	...	8	7	1	...
Cross Hill	225	225	25	25	5	5	11	11	107	54	54	2	42	4	...	15	...	...	...	...	2	6	36	5
Soule Chapel	275	275	30	30	6	6	14	14	131	66	66	3	...	6	...	17	5	...	...	...	7	15	18	1
Waterloo	400	400	46	46	10	10	20	20	191	96	96	4	148	8	...	70	30	...	...	...	1	20	60	7
TOTALS	1100	1100	123	123	25	25	55	55	525	264	264	11	190	22	...	140	105	...	7	4	59	131	14	2250
TOTALS	43077	43867	4815	4832	970	974	2154	2153	18994	11825	12128	431	9811	781	1010	11891	19011	2500	1391	314	22090	7400	632	138223

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ROCK HILL DISTRICT

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE									
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		
Blacksburg	2	...	236	4	8	4	244	...	...	3	26	1	15000	...	1	5000	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel, Chester	1	3	771	19	28	38	780	...	...	4	22	1	125000	...	1	10000	1511	56350	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. James-Eureka	1	1	403	4	16	16	407	...	...	2	47	4	22500	...	1	500	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chester Circuit	4	1	511	1	1	16	497	...	...	1	22	3	38000	7900	...	...	...	9500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clover	1	7	629	10	11	12	642	...	...	1	36	4	11500	...	1	2000	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elgin-Van Wyck	6	9	...	11	129	8	333	...	...	1	17	5	20500	...	1	3000	...	5200	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Lawn	2	9	...	15	1	14	537	1	...	2	17	1	30000	...	1	3750	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Mill	5	20	723	64	67	32	812	...	...	1	68	4	17700	323	...	...	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Mill Circuit	40	58	463	64	34	15	495	...	...	1	36	1	45000	...	1	1200	...	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Great Falls	3	2	396	5	12	11	402	...	...	1	3	2	26000	1875	1	3000	...	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hickory Grove	...	15	418	19	163	17	553	...	...	1	1	20	21500	...	1	4300	...	49700	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Lancaster	12	9	947	29	4	13	967	...	...	1	1	4	68000	4800	1	6000	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Church, Lancaster	9	8	667	31	23	25	696	1	...	2	5	1	35000	...	1	1500	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grace, Lancaster	2	7	335	15	7	8	327	...	...	...	18	2	34000	...	1	...	...	5750	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lockhart	2	7	229	12	6	12	235	...	...	...	46	1	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richburg Circuit	6	2	451	20	4	5	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ROCK HILL:																									
Bethel	5	...	321	13	9	9	334	...	...	1	13	1	20000	2100	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Johns	16	16	1262	47	62	143	1097	...	...	15	92	1	225000	17500	1	10000	2900	64000	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Main-Park	2	4	472	8	7	32	455	...	...	...	15	2	12500	...	2	5500	...	4700	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rock Hill Circuit	...	...	518	2	11	4	527	...	...	1	30	1	18500	4500	1	2500	...	11700	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitmire	6	14	443	12	12	10	461	...	...	1	36	1	63000	...	1	3500	...	17000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winnsboro	...	...	421	17	6	9	435	...	...	...	12	1	20000	...	1	7000	...	16150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gordon Memorial	...	...	344	10	5	3	406	...	...	...	19	1	18000	...	1	500	...	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	...	...	243	7	5	31	811	...	...	...	26	...	45000	...	1	...	...	8500	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	149	204	11856	445	631	490	12802	2	7	92	840	61	979700	39569	18	79750	4411	1000	372350	...	...	...	...	...

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—ROCK HILL DISTRICT

CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Work				
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance											Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			No. Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members		
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults										
Blacksburg	13	56	59	13	...	9	18	168	...	...	13	...	...	...	168	2	No	1	3	58
CHESTER:																							
Bethel	89	68	218	45	...	29	...	449	30	...	...	...	...	...	449	12	No	39	1	125
St. James-Eureka	48	81	65	22	125	15	...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	2	No	5	1	27
Chester Circuit	46	73	76	22	...	13	232	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	No	13	3	64
Clover	89	92	99	36	182	12	...	316	60	...	...	...	...	...	376	10	No	...	4	61
Elgin-Van Wyck	69	135	113	36	...	30	9	397	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	88
Fort Lawn	69	68	70	23	...	...	...	230	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	36
Fort Mill	152	157	212	42	294	14	12	589	23	...	...	...	...	...	589	48	No	...	1	115
Fort Mill Circuit	84	100	119	32	335	37	11	383	56	...	...	...	...	...	560	64	No	11	2	24
Great Falls	56	47	63	16	106	9	...	191	40	...	...	...	...	...	191	5	No	...	1	67
Hickory Grove	79	119	120	41	168	5	9	373	94	...	...	...	...	...	373	11	No	18	2	30
LANCASTER:																							
East Lancaster	117	148	210	51	...	46	22	565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	2	80
First Church	90	104	223	33	203	36	...	486	100	...	...	...	...	...	496	19	No	28	1	92
Grace	126	71	118	15	170	48	378	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	11	1	22
Lockhart	74	49	50	17	...	...	...	191	30	...	...	...	...	...	196	8	No	...	1	23
Richburg Circuit	42	51	80	27	107	13	213	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	213	19	...	...	4	54
ROCK HILL:																							
Bethel	107	67	92	19	201	...	16	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	301	10	No	3	1	16
St. Johns	254	416	260	70	357	75	14	1089	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	28	No	35	1	255
West Main-Park	82	72	90	13	85	6	...	263	14	...	...	...	...	...	263	5	No	23	1	69
Rock Hill Circuit	68	125	117	34	185	349	20	20
Whitmire	53	64	70	26	108	20	10	245	70	15	260	18
Winnsboro	66	72	124	27	152	9	...	294	35	12	306	13	No	20	2	65		
Gordon Memorial	84	32	58	12	85	186	15	201	9	No	12	1	24		
York	75	76	134	31	193	8	...	324	9	12	3	64		
TOTALS	2034	2343	2840	703	3056	434	944	7852	832	114	43	431	30	295	5198	340	...	225	49	1564			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—ROCK HILL DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Appointed	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Appointed	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Appointed	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Women's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice
BLACKSBURG:																								
Blacksburg	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	60	60	563	250	350	24	212	24	8	110	83	...	76	...	50	100	21	.....
Cherokee Falls	100	100	12	12	3	2	5	5	56	25	25	2	45	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	54	...	.....
TOTALS	1300	1300	150	150	30	29	65	65	619	275	375	26	257	26	8	110	83	...	76	...	55	154	21	2765
CHESTER:																								
Bethel	3000	3000	345	345	68	68	150	150	1428	1428	1429	60	3563	60	181	948	386	386	286	15	1771	937	36	12533
St. James-Eureka:																								
Eureka	500	500	46	46	11	11	25	25	208	100	100	9	35	10	...	132	...	285	...	...	31	50	9	1244
St. James	1200	1200	126	126	27	27	60	60	506	215	215	21	140	22	7	124	...	...	97	...	191	90	12	2331
TOTALS	1700	1700	172	172	38	38	85	85	714	315	315	30	175	32	7	256	...	285	97	...	222	140	21	3575
Chester Circuit:																								
Antioch	150	150	17	17	3	3	7	7	60	25	25	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	.....
Armenia	640	640	74	74	14	14	32	32	310	135	135	13	60	13	10	116	...	...	...	...	1	89	7	.....
Capers Chapel	375	375	44	44	9	9	19	19	190	125	125	7	111	8	18	72	...	...	...	2	...	72	4	.....
New Hope	310	310	35	35	7	7	16	16	142	75	75	7	...	6	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	25	3	.....
TOTALS	1475	1475	170	170	33	33	74	74	702	360	360	30	171	30	28	216	...	...	...	3	...	190	18	2727
Clover:																								
First Church	1100	1100	127	127	25	25	55	55	519	131	131	24	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	814	101	9	.....
Zion	150	185	17	17	3	3	7	7	74	25	25	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	.....
St. Paul	150	150	17	17	3	3	8	8	74	25	25	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	375	...	...	30	...	.....
TOTALS	1400	1435	161	161	31	31	70	70	667	181	181	28	167	28	4	100	133	600	375	...	814	164	9	4102
Elgin-Van Wyck:																								
Belair	424	424	39	39	10	10	21	21	170	69	69	7	39	7	15	50	423	...	4	...	29	41	...	1080
Oscoda	231	231	21	21	5	5	12	12	85	33	33	4	40	4	...	25	122	...	2	...	...	15	...	479
St. Luke	450	450	52	52	10	10	23	23	191	117	117	8	72	...	...	50	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	502
Van Wyck	345	345	32	32	7	8	17	17	148	75	75	6	93	6	12	54	179	...	13	...	...	7	...	816
TOTALS	1450	1450	144	144	32	33	73	72	594	294	294	25	284	17	27	179	754	...	19	...	51	178	...	3319
Fort Lawn:																								
El Bethel	232	232	27	27	5	5	12	12	107	35	35	5	...	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	24	5	371
Camp Creek	250	253	29	29	6	6	13	13	119	50	50	5	...	5	...	9	...	...	15	...	15	15	6	413
Fort Lawn	357	358	42	42	8	8	18	18	171	56	56	7	45	7	...	36	...	...	27	...	20	41	6	699
Health Chapel	150	170	18	18	3	3	7	7	86	29	30	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	6	257
Lando	357	358	42	42	8	8	18	18	171	57	57	7	54	7	...	155	187	...	3	...	62	15	...	974
TOTALS	1346	1369	158	158	30	30	68	68	654	227	227	27	99	27	...	210	194	...	52	...	145	111	23	2714
Fort Mill	2100	2100	164	164	53	33	105	71	680	680	680	29	410	30	25	1594	2588	...	137	...	396	350	...	9035
Fort Mill Circuit:																								
Adnah	150	170	18	18	4	4	8	10	73	40	40	3	...	3	...	31	77	...	13	...	46	22	13	451
India Hook	250	250	29	29	6	6	12	12	122	100	100	5	...	5	...	33	...	...	...	...	48	33	6	521
Philadelphia	300	315	35	35	7	7	15	15	146	80	80	6	421	6	...	56	2451	...	...	...	30	32	11	351
Pleasant Hill	400	526	46	46	8	8	20	20	195	178	180	8	38	8	...	87	180	...	15	...	113	60	22	1301
TOTALS	1100	1261	128	128	25	25	55	57	536	398	400	22	459	22	...	207	2708	...	28	...	237	147	52	5324
Great Falls:																								
Bethesda	225	225	25	25	5	5	15	15	100	25	25	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	15	...	339
Mt. Dearborn	2275	2275	263	263	51	51	110	110	1090	775	775	46	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	823	285	30	5371
TOTALS	2500	2500	288	288	56	56	125	125	1190	800	800	50	237	50	15	370	...	...	38	...	852	300	30	5710
Hickory Grove:																								
Canaan	380	380	43	43	9	8	19	19	182	105	105	8	...	8	...	26	...	...	3	...	39	64	11	714
Mt. Vernon	720	720	83	83	18	16	36	36	338	173	173	16	87	14	...	262	592	...	50	5	70	106	24	2146
Shady Grove	250	250	29	29	6	6	12	12	121	61	61	4	...	...	...	102	...	...	2	3	23	30	7	454
Sharon	250	250	29	29	6	6	13	13	121	61	61	4	...	...	...	102	...	...	21	2	3	53	14	550
TOTALS	1600	1600	184	184	39	36	80	80	762	400	400	32	116	34	14	405	592	...	76	10	135	253	56	3864
LANCASTER:																								
East Lancaster:																								
Bethel	250	250	31	31	6	6	13	13	111	60	60	5	...	6	...	185	2023	...	...	...	43	14	...	2637
Hopewell	500	500	51	51	11	11	25	25	217	150	150	9	150	8	32	103	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	1450
Tabernacle	500	500	51	51	11	11	25	25	217	217	217	9	259	8	34	265	...	...	30	...	139	100	...	1736
Zion	500	500	51	51	11	11	25	25	217	217	217	9	...	8	...	...	...	...	15	...	273	66	5	1153
TOTALS	1750	1750	184	184	39	39	88	88	762	644	644	32	409	30	66	366	75	...	15	...	54	71	...	7223
First Church	3000	3000	328	328	68	68	150	150	1356	1356	1356	57	535	60	152	180	1038	2400	224	27	2569	850	94	13337
Grace	1500	1500	150	150	34	34	75	75	619	200	200	26	121	26	10	267	3500	...	24	...	829	130	17	6920
Lockhart:																								
Lockhart	1000	1000	104	104	23	23	50	50	432	200	200	22	271	19	16	170	176	...	41	...	346	80	...	2527
Wesley Chapel	175	175	21	21	4	3	9	9	85	25	25	4	...	2	...	26								

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—ROCK HILL DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice
Richburg:																								
Ebenezer	408	412	47	48	9	9	21	19	204	74	74	8	140	9	6	76	.....	8	.....	.....	49	68	11	.....
Mt. Prospect	300	315	36	38	7	7	15	14	136	30	30	7	48	7	2	8	.....	.....	.....	38	31	5	.....
Pleasant Grove	285	285	32	33	6	6	14	14	136	30	30	6	150	4	3	41	.....	.....	.....	28	28	9	.....
Richburg	274	275	32	33	6	7	13	14	135	30	30	5	16	5	3	31	.....	.....	.....	29	31	8	.....
TOTALS	1267	1282	147	152	28	30	63	61	611	164	164	26	354	24	11	155	26	.....	.....	134	160	33	.....
ROCK HILL:																								
Bethel	1200	1249	115	115	27	27	60	60	476	300	300	20	104	20	.....	147	392	575	.....	.....	429	140	15	3592
St. John's	3600	3600	414	414	81	81	180	180	1714	1714	1705	72	930	.....	173	850	1300	5300	269	25	13941	850	109	19371
West Main-Park:																								
Park	650	650	68	68	15	15	32	32	279	123	123	13	15	15	.....	38	20	.....	15	.....	93	25	.....	1120
West Main	1200	1200	127	127	27	27	60	60	530	242	242	22	372	21	.....	196	1189	.....	24	.....	199	120	.....	3804
TOTALS	1850	1850	195	195	42	42	92	92	809	365	365	35	387	34	.....	234	1209	.....	39	.....	292	145	5	4924
Rock Hill Circuit:																								
Antioch	250	250	24	30	6	6	12	12	101	60	60	4	3	5	.....	26	.....	.....	12	.....	25	27	4	.....
Catawba	150	150	14	10	3	3	8	8	61	34	34	2	.....	3	.....	10	.....	.....	8	.....	13	33	.....	.....
Friendship	400	400	39	40	9	9	20	20	161	67	67	7	28	6	.....	30	.....	.....	10	.....	41	19	.....	.....
Mt. Holly	645	625	64	65	14	14	31	31	261	89	89	11	48	10	.....	200	.....	300	54	.....	86	79	10	.....
TOTALS	1445	1425	141	141	32	32	71	71	584	250	250	24	78	24	.....	266	.....	300	84	.....	165	158	14	3243
Whitmire:																								
Ebenezer	125	125	14	10	2	3	6	6	56	65	65	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	44	37	.....	200
Whitmire	1700	1700	196	200	39	38	85	85	813	500	500	34	556	36	29	508	155	.....	90	5	443	372	52	4437
TOTALS	1825	1825	210	210	41	41	91	91	869	565	565	36	556	36	29	508	155	.....	90	5	443	372	52	4616
Winnabow:																								
Green Briar	540	540	64	58	13	13	28	27	227	100	100	12	113	10	19	59	55	.....	16	.....	25	73	7	1115
First Church	1710	1710	194	172	38	38	85	85	725	500	500	28	572	30	60	147	536	.....	90	10	277	402	85	4565
TOTALS	2250	2250	258	229	51	51	113	113	952	600	600	40	685	40	79	206	591	.....	106	10	302	475	92	5780
Gordon Memorial:																								
Bethlehem	80	81	14	6	2	3	4	6	40	10	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	122
Gordon Memorial	1300	1099	150	62	29	23	65	50	639	206	206	27	84	26	12	190	.....	110	18	.....	14	174	5	2015
TOTALS	1380	1099	164	68	31	26	69	56	679	216	226	29	84	26	12	190	.....	110	18	.....	16	174	11	2137
York:																								
King's Mt. Chapel	300	300	31	30	7	7	15	15	125	80	80	5	40	5	11	41	12	.....	20	.....	52	76	.....	623
Philadelphia	225	225	23	23	5	5	11	11	84	90	90	4	83	5	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	528
Trinity	1775	1775	179	177	40	34	89	75	755	404	404	31	461	30	18	101	75	.....	27	10	500	602	22	4241
TOTALS	2300	2300	233	230	52	46	115	101	964	574	574	40	584	40	29	181	87	.....	47	10	583	678	22	5552
TOTALS	43513	43486	4700	4607	988	955	2176	2114	19458	12531	12635	822	11036	737	886	8920	18359	9982	2186	105	25246	7433	747	135500

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE									
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
Buffalo	7	10	339	18	16	4	369	...	...	6	27	1	20000	...	...	150	...	6500	...	1	...	110	110	
Chesnee	2	30	326	22	15	20	359	...	...	4	37	3	27500	...	...	3500	...	16750	...	...	...	...	...
Clifton	2	2	273	2	10	6	279	...	...	4	30	3	26000	...	...	1000	...	11500	...	...	...	...	...
Cowpens-Cannons	1	2	415	6	1	13	402	...	...	2	31	5	26000	...	...	6000	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...
Cross Anchor	17	6	429	23	14	22	444	...	...	2	42	5	16650	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GAFFNEY:																								
Buford Street	4	3	507	5	19	16	515	...	...	2	41	1	71000	...	...	7500	...	29000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Limestone Street	3	4	487	2	9	9	495	...	...	1	39	3	6500	...	...	2500	...	4100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glendale-Beaumont	2	4	352	...	15	10	347	...	...	11	43	2	20000	...	...	4000	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inman-Gramling	2	3	546	17	15	19	559	...	...	11	45	2	26450	...	...	3800	...	13000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jonesville	6	11	248	15	9	8	284	...	...	3	32	3	16000	...	...	600	...	12500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inman Mills	3	5	695	14	9	13	705	...	...	2	59	1	18000	...	...	4500	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jonesville	3	5	503	21	8	23	509	...	...	2	41	4	26300	...	...	3500	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelton	1	21	442	30	13	38	445	...	...	3	46	4	24240	...	...	3000	...	21000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Landrum	1	12	442	30	13	38	445	...	...	3	46	4	24240	...	...	3000	...	21000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lyman	9	14	351	26	18	15	380	...	...	1	18	4	28000	...	...	1200	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montgomery Memorial	9	9	690	23	5	21	697	...	...	2	68	2	64000	...	...	500	...	4500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pacolet	1	14	598	22	14	14	620	...	...	2	4	48	2	24000	...	...	3500	...	445	...	...	...	...	...
SPARTANBURG:																								
Bethel	14	10	1760	28	58	103	1743	...	...	1	12	120	1	95900	...	14366	2	11000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central	8	7	957	22	31	53	957	...	...	10	70	1	184239	...	17766	1	11000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drayton	3	2	266	9	1	8	207	...	...	1	45	1	6000	...	...	500	...	79000	...	...	...	1600	1600	...
Duncan Memorial	5	6	387	7	24	20	407	...	...	2	34	1	10000	...	...	7000	...	15300	...	...	...	...	...	...
El Bethel	4	4	544	7	7	22	537	...	...	1	43	3	7000	...	...	3500	...	5500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saxon-Arcadia	1	2	505	23	26	45	509	...	...	2	53	1	19000	...	...	800	...	39500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinity	3	2	467	20	60	26	521	...	...	3	53	1	72000	...	14000	500	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitney	2	2	335	5	25	26	339	...	...	1	6	3	13000	...	...	4000	...	17000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tucapau	10	20	347	21	24	3	392	...	...	...	54	3	20000	...	...	2550	...	23950	...	...	...	...	...	...
UNION:																								
Bethel	11	23	521	23	23	40	533	...	...	1	46	1	40000	...	...	1000	...	32950	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grace	12	10	529	23	45	29	570	...	...	1	50	1	100000	...	...	15000	...	32800	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green Street	3	4	490	4	9	13	493	...	...	2	56	1	20000	...	...	1000	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Circuit	4	10	380	10	9	13	380	...	...	...	35	3	12500	...	...	3000	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	154	255	14689	476	520	846	14977		10	101	1285	62	1040279	46132	20	109100	1095	500	471450	2	1710	1710	1710	1710

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Work
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance											Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings							Members Number of Societies	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	No. Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes		
Buffalo	47	93	68	15	100	6	223	99	...	20	25	20	...	223	10	No	8	1	34	
Chesnee	106	65	92	26	185	...	299	66	...	26	40	16	...	257	38	No	29	2	35	
Clifton	105	73	94	29	...	8	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	56
Cowpens-Cannons	61	120	106	27	...	...	318	30	...	19	31	72	...	305	5	No	...	2	51
Cross Anchor	64	58	94	29	243	...	243	57	...	...	...	...	...	300	13	No	21	2	24
GAFFNEY:																				
Buford Street	49	50	128	35	128	6	268	30	...	...	10	...	...	268	4	No	9	1	43
Limestone Street	54	117	119	20	153	...	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	294	4	No	6	1	25
Glendale-Beaumont	74	103	94	21	221	35	325	81	...	...	8	...	...	133	...	No	6	2	42
Inman-Gramling	80	96	190	32	...	35	431	88	...	25	27	...	...	431	13	No	38	2	97
Inman Mills	40	78	87	14	110	34	288	60	...	5	35	...	...	293	15	No	12	1	35
Jonesville	58	99	157	30	199	28	395	99	...	13	36	...	...	395	12	No	12	3	72
Kelton	82	66	87	30	110	8	273	30	...	...	4	...	...	277	15	No	29	2	39
Landrum	93	78	119	27	144	...	317	101	...	...	36	...	...	317	12	No	15	3	51
Lyman	78	77	115	29	142	32	331	73	...	...	15	...	...	331	15	No	15	1	57
Montgomery Memorial	142	170	195	44	190	56	607	94	...	15	20	...	...	607	17	No	26	1	42
Pacolet	75	110	114	24	204	...	328	72	...	...	17	...	...	328	13	No	14	3	61
SPARTANBURG:																				
Bethel	232	330	471	124	550	130	1312	83	...	...	40	...	...	1352	12	No	75	2	218
Central	100	134	209	78	175	38	507	35	...	...	...	...	...	542	20	No	20	1	190
Drayton	40	64	65	15	86	...	184	74	...	...	15	...	...	257	9	No	...	1	26
Duncan Memorial	27	80	70	20	197	23	220	48	...	20	17	...	...	220	12	No	...	2	62
El Bethel	105	85	109	34	155	50	497	90	...	...	15	...	...	587	4	No	21	3	54
Saxon-Arcadia	74	127	66	29	160	28	324	82	...	...	26	...	...	324	...	No	...	2	56
Trinity	78	95	173	40	204	30	416	31	...	...	28	...	...	416	13	No	17	1	94
Whitney	85	76	80	15	180	...	256	94	...	...	...	...	...	256	5	No	...	2	61
Tucapau	151	119	80	32	200	10	392	59	...	...	16	...	...	392	16	No	25	2	34
UNION:																				
Bethel	57	81	147	20	165	15	320	64	...	...	...	...	...	320	28	No	20	1	52
Grace	77	83	136	24	220	52	372	63	...	...	17	...	...	452	18	No	52	1	186
Green Street	79	76	184	25	364	43	424	80	...	15	25	...	...	424	4	No	16	1	66
Union Circuit	40	35	105	22	140	10	212	3	...	10	8	...	...	222	10	No	3	2	43
TOTAL																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice	
Buffalo	1500	1508	140	140	29	29	65	65	624	345	345	19	184	26	36	297	4327	....	3	....	589	164	26	7696
Chesnee:																									
Cherokee	150	178	10	10	2	2	5	5	48	25	25	2	....	2	2	28	8	....	13	....	31	14	5	325
Chesnee	530	580	55	55	10	10	23	23	206	45	45	4	182	10	15	125	100	....	32	....	162	74	11	1331
Fingerville	320	338	32	32	7	7	15	15	145	48	48	2	....	6	5	142	....	....	23	....	9	30	7	685
Trinity	200	226	10	10	2	2	4	4	48	30	30	2	....	1	5	55	220	....	....	....	33	33	4	625
TOTALS	1200	1322	107	107	21	21	47	47	447	148	148	15	201	19	27	350	328	....	68	....	235	151	27	2966
Clifton:																									
Central	380	380	41	41	8	8	19	19	182	182	182	5	109	7	22	121	259	....	20	8	393	90	14	1678
Converse	350	350	34	34	7	7	15	15	151	151	151	5	251	6	13	88	75	....	20	5	208	107	13	1322
St. Andrews	250	250	22	22	5	5	11	11	101	101	101	4	130	5	16	53	....	....	59	....	273	63	5	972
TOTALS	980	980	97	97	20	20	45	45	434	434	434	14	490	18	51	262	334	....	99	13	874	260	32	4028
Cowpens-Cannons:																									
Cannons	665	665	67	67	14	14	30	30	300	170	170	10	....	18	18	786	50	....	22	....	30	152	11	2058
Salem	935	935	94	94	20	20	45	45	420	230	230	12	....	19	38	....	130	....	20	....	100	175	15	1893
TOTALS	1600	1600	161	161	34	34	75	75	720	400	400	22	....	37	56	786	180	....	42	....	130	327	26	3951
Cross Anchor:																									
Cross Anchor	270	270	30	30	7	7	14	14	131	62	62	4	123	5	5	65	70	....	....	....	....	39	4	678
Quaker	45	45	5	5	1	1	2	2	22	10	10	1	....	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	3	552
Tabernacle	127	180	13	14	3	3	7	10	66	32	40	2	....	3	9	100	60	....	16	....	94	4	2	625
Trinity	270	284	30	30	6	6	14	14	131	80	80	4	30	4	6	25	20	....	15	....	....	28	2	359
Yarborough's	200	200	20	21	4	4	9	9	88	22	22	3	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	94	132	15	2410
TOTALS	912	979	98	100	21	21	46	49	438	206	226	14	153	18	38	290	250	....	31	....	....	....	....	....
GAFFNEY:																									
Buford Street	2500	2500	258	258	54	54	120	120	1152	500	500	36	344	48	59	549	748	....	178	10	1256	350	....	6215
Limestone Street:																									
Gethsemane	75	78	8	8	2	2	4	4	32	17	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125
Limestone Street	1100	1150	110	110	22	22	50	50	483	150	150	11	100	....	....	....	350	....	....	....	....	....	....	2038
Sardis	137	137	11	13	3	3	6	6	61	36	36	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	231
TOTALS	1312	1365	129	131	27	27	60	60	576	203	203	18	100	24	6	....	350	....	....	....	100	135	....	2517
Glendale-Beaumont:																									
Beaumont	800	800	74	74	15	15	34	34	331	180	180	10	55	14	4	179	490	....	35	....	....	112	19	1906
Glendale	800	800	74	74	16	16	35	35	331	233	233	10	184	14	40	128	1296	....	60	....	....	160	13	3063
TOTALS	1600	1600	148	148	31	31	69	69	662	413	413	20	239	28	44	307	1786	....	95	....	....	272	32	4972
Inman-Gramling:																									
Gramling	1100	1100	100	100	20	20	45	45	411	315	315	14	315	19	21	126	277	....	53	....	474	185	16	2868
Inman	1100	1100	110	110	24	24	53	53	526	370	370	15	350	20	15	155	662	7400	....	72	....	500	188	10850
TOTALS	2200	2200	210	210	44	44	98	98	940	685	685	29	665	39	39	281	939	7400	125	974	373	61	13718
Inman Mills	500	600	54	59	11	11	25	25	240	240	245	7	229	10	33	109	330	....	5	....	459	155	20	2300
Jonesville:																									
Bogansville	513	513	42	42	10	10	22	22	216	94	94	7	51	9	....	50	150	....	10	....	73	97	14	1142
Jonesville	1160	1200	115	115	24	24	54	54	518	226	226	16	96	20	37	184	342	....	45	....	451	208	16	3034
New Hope	327	387	36	36	7	7	14	14	130	57	87	4	49	7	7	41	....	....	....	....	89	76	15	819
TOTALS	2000	2100	193	193	41	41	90	90	864	377	407	27	196	36	44	275	492	....	55	....	613	381	45	4995
Kelton:																									
Bethlehem	210	224	21	21	5	5	10	10	96	50	50	3	....	4	7	33	....	....	....	....	17	22	5	405
Flat Rock	100	105	11	11	2	2	5	5	48	25	25	2	....	2	2	7	....	....	....	....	4	9	2	178
Foster's Chapel	850	958	86	86	17	17	40	40	384	150	163	12	130	16	16	109	655	....	16	....	196	109	18	2468
Mesopotamia	150	177	16	16	4	4	8	8	72	50	50	2	31	3	9	22	....	....	....	....	32	33	7	397
TOTALS	1310	1464	134	134	28	28	63	63	600	275	288	19	161	25	34	171	655	....	25	....	249	173	32	3448
Landrum:																									
Campobello	327	327	35	35	7	7	16	16	156	90	90	4	123	7	5	45	170	....	....	....	20	43	6	905
Jackson Grove	63	76	6	6	1	1	3	3	29	33	33	1	....	1	9	15	15	....	....	....	4	29	2	196
Landrum	700	700	70	70	15	15	33	33	311	182	182	10	58	13	15	560	494	....	57	....	43	83	7	1849
Liberty	156	179	18	18	4	4	8	8	80	25	25	3	....	3	2	18	166	....	....	....	8	15	....	456
TOTALS	1246	1282	129	129	27	27	60	60	576	330	330	18	189	24	31	638	845	....	57	....	75	170	15	3406
Lyman	1600	1720	139	139	29	29	65	65	624	624	624	19	461	26	123	589	2306	....	167	....	861	273	27	6831
Montgomery Memorial:																									
Asbury	100	100	10	10	2	2	4	4	15	15	15	2	....	....	2	18	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Montgomery Mem.	1500	1600	162	162	34	34	76	76	758	758	759	22	203	32	30	449	320	....	46	10	1123	205	32	5101
TOTALS	1600	1700	172	172	36	36	80	80	773	773	774	24	203	32	32	467	327	....	46	10</				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Appointed	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Appointed	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Appointed	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Appointed	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice
SPARTANBURG:																								
Bethel	3600	3600	387	387	81	81	180	180	1768	1768	1768	54	1987	72	450	2762	1323	3062	513	....	7636	1560	319	26558
Central	3600	3600	355	355	74	74	165	165	1584	1584	1584	50	1338	66	1474	....	868	4117	678	10	6301	800	84	21563
Drayton	1500	1500	140	140	29	29	65	65	624	300	310	19	85	26	....	347	365	....	66	....	1137	155	11	4318
Duncan Memorial	1900	2000	193	193	41	41	90	90	864	450	450	27	350	....	8	400	3710	....	36	....	....	175	15	7338
El Bethel:																								
Ben Avon	350	350	31	31	6	6	13	13	125	75	75	4	173	5	....	48	250	....	14	....	25	45	5	1044
El Bethel	700	704	63	63	12	12	27	27	255	180	180	9	105	14	24	366	370	....	17	....	150	110	8	2183
Golightly	100	124	13	13	2	2	5	5	52	25	25	2	195	2	12	25	50	....	....	....	....	25	3	495
TOTALS	1150	1178	107	107	20	20	45	45	432	280	280	15	473	21	36	381	6670	....	31	....	175	1180	16	3622
Saxon-Arcadia:																								
Arcadia	800	800	89	89	18	18	40	40	384	384	384	11	167	16	....	....	10	....	....	....	532	170	6	2232
Saxon	900	1050	101	101	20	20	45	45	432	225	225	14	250	20	....	....	210	632	....	....	2067	150	11	4781
TOTALS	1700	1850	190	190	38	38	85	85	816	495	609	25	417	36	....	....	220	632	....	....	2599	320	17	7013
Trinity	2760	2760	279	279	59	59	130	130	1248	670	670	39	485	52	140	1001	550	1000	38	....	2724	400	51	9978
Whitney:																								
Bethel	200	200	21	21	4	4	9	9	100	30	30	3	....	4	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	28	....	321
Liberty	400	400	43	43	8	8	16	16	184	80	80	5	50	8	28	....	582	....	....	....	27	56	....	1296
Whitney	500	500	51	51	13	13	30	30	244	150	150	9	64	10	5	....	774	....	....	....	86	71	....	1752
TOTALS	1100	1100	118	118	25	25	55	55	528	260	260	17	114	22	33	....	1381	....	....	....	113	155	....	3311
Tucapau:																								
Fairmont	275	290	30	30	6	6	13	13	133	58	58	4	....	6	5	66	....	....	....	....	46	58	4	571
Jackson	275	285	30	30	6	6	14	14	133	61	61	4	....	6	3	26	....	....	....	....	17	50	5	524
Tucapau	650	750	66	66	14	14	32	32	310	181	181	10	478	12	11	125	2195	....	....	....	269	168	7	4407
TOTALS	1200	1325	126	126	26	26	59	59	576	300	300	18	705	24	19	217	2195	....	....	....	332	216	16	5502
UNION:																								
Bethel	1800	1800	190	190	38	38	85	85	816	816	816	25	202	34	40	237	181	....	6	....	277	210	17	4153
Grace	3000	3000	322	322	68	68	150	150	1440	1100	1100	45	1434	60	125	947	....	....	167	....	1662	656	49	9086
Green Street	1820	1820	150	150	32	32	70	70	677	677	677	21	97	28	19	282	1894	....	6	5	1135	210	49	6495
Union Circuit:																								
Carlisle	185	185	17	17	4	3	8	8	75	48	48	3	40	4	5	121	700	....	8	....	20	24	....	1184
Sardis	343	351	34	34	8	8	16	16	154	105	106	5	....	6	5	225	500	....	13	....	50	46	....	1359
Unity	672	728	64	64	11	11	30	30	286	147	147	8	114	11	15	385	400	....	....	....	150	85	18	2168
TOTALS	1200	1264	115	115	23	23	54	54	515	300	300	16	154	21	25	631	1600	....	21	....	220	155	18	4711
TOTALS	49840	51267	4980	4991	1036	1037	2306	2309	22182	15306	15501	690	11875	900	3044	12952	36282	16211	2632	48	32438	9908	1077	193054

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP							Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Anderson	86	130	11251	293	295	673	11115	1	4	49	885	73	686400	13193	22	78450	4350	26650	297510	....	1	35	35
Columbia	251	126	16523	395	510	835	16534	2	11	70	1211	65	837650	65074	26	120250	3700	38000	383400	....	....	....	....
Greenville	115	312	14101	569	599	614	14393	4	7	198	1118	46	600100	47354	16	97585	14283	18700	435600	....	....	....	....
Greenwood	105	182	12579	400	491	574	12818	1	14	54	1018	63	550780	20950	16	88500	....	6262	260000	2	....	389	389
Rock Hill	149	204	11856	445	631	490	12802	2	7	92	840	61	979700	39569	18	79750	4411	1000	372350	....	....	....	....
Spartanburg	154	255	14689	476	520	846	14977	..	10	101	1285	62	1040279	46132	20	109100	1095	471450	2	....	1710	1710	
TOTALS	860	1209	80999	2578	3046	4032	82591	10	53	564	6357	370	4694909	232272	118	573635	27839	91112	2220300	4	1	2134	2134

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Work				
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings						No. Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults										
Anderson	1733	2202	3153	792	3455	398	260	8412	1295	74	132	469	28	608	8053	183	....	259	49	1619		
Columbia	2194	2533	3711	874	4186	644	248	10198	1058	43	88	404	128	376	9447	235	....	247	51	1991		
Greenville	2068	2522	4238	956	4489	565	267	10502	1348	54	104	390	38	105	7832	356	....	366	54	1985		
Greenwood	1716	1893	2797	692	3884	423	125	7469	1101	52	72	300	15	922	7080	270	....	181	49	1405		
Rock Hill	2034	2343	2840	703	3056	434	944	7852	832	114	43	431	30	295	5193	340	....	225	49	1564		
Spartanburg	2353	2838	3754	910	4925	677	189	10712	1777	148	166	503	229	443	10583	337	....	491	51	1906		
TOTALS	12098	14331	20493	4837	23995	3141	2033	55145	7411	485	605	2497	468	2749	48193	1721	....	1769	303	10470		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	District Work Paid	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Fellowship of Suffering Offering	Grand Total for Year Less Any Item Reported Twice
Anderson	40249	41188	4250	4285	906	943	2016	2018	18186	10290	10774	488	9306	768	1226	10830	21550	3151	2058	258	11223	6879	837	125218
Columbia	47187	47133	4869	4853	1046	1040	2321	2304	22144	14157	14171	696	14704	927	1983	15559	13200	.....	2011	228	25943	10872	675	171641
Greenville	47751	49020	4920	4939	1008	1011	2234	2241	21184	14975	15301	902	13859	827	1463	21764	32375	20029	2273	289	29994	9191	1018	204188
Greenwood	43077	43867	4815	4832	970	974	2154	2153	18994	11825	12128	431	9811	781	1010	11891	19011	2500	1391	314	22090	7400	632	138223
Rock Hill	43513	43486	4700	4607	988	955	2176	2114	19458	12531	12635	822	11036	737	886	8930	18259	9982	2186	105	25246	7433	747	135500
Spartanburg	49840	51267	4980	4991	1036	1037	2306	2309	22182	15306	15501	690	11875	900	3044	12952	36282	16211	2632	48	32438	9908	1077	193054
TOTALS	271617	275961	28534	28507	5954	5960	13207	13139	122148	79084	80510	4029	70591	4940	9612	81926	140777	51873	12551	1242	146934	51683	4986	967824